

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 101 No. 38

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

September 18-24, 2015

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Students mourn music teacher killed in single-vehicle crash

By MARY SCHLEY

‘SHE WAS amazing, she was a super passionate person in all aspects of her life, she was super vivacious and friendly and smiling, and just a really neat person,’ Carmel Middle School Principal Ken Griest said of Nancy Fowler, the music teacher who died last Thursday night in a car crash on Highway 156 in Castroville. “And as an educator, she was truly unbelievable. I can’t think of anyone who has worked harder than she has to instill a passion in her students.”

Fowler, 55, was driving eastbound in her 2003 Ford Focus

and was just west of Highway 183 shortly before 10 p.m. Sept. 10 when she veered off the road, hit the shoulder and overturned, after which her car continued east and collided with a guard rail shortly, according to California Highway Patrol officer Jaime Rios. She was pronounced dead at the scene by paramedics, and the cause of the crash is under investigation. Griest said her home, which she shared with her husband, Jeff, is about a half-mile from the crash.

The following morning, Carmel Unified School District

See **FOWLER** page 14A

## Police, Mission prepare to welcome masses for Serra canonization

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH THOUSANDS of people expected to flock to the Carmel Mission for the canonization of founder Junipero Serra — and for the accompanying protests — the Mission staff and the Diocese of Monterey have been working with local law enforcement to prepare for the events, which begin with a noon Mass in the Basilica on Wednesday.

After the Mass, as Pope Francis makes Serra a saint in a ceremony in Washington, D.C., the Mission will show the live broadcast of the canonization ceremony on a wide screen in the main courtyard of the Mission at 1:15 p.m., according to Deacon Warren Hoy.

The Basilica will remain open during and after the Mass for parishioners who want to pray there.

On Saturday, Sept. 26, at 8 a.m., the Diocese is organizing a procession from San Carlos Cathedral in Monterey to the Carmel Mission, with participants walking the 5-mile route by following the approximate route of the old Padre Trail over Aguajito Road. Next will be a Mass at 11 a.m. in the Mission Basilica, and on Sunday, there will be a special Mass of thanksgiving in the Basilica at 11 a.m., followed by a reception in Crespi Hall.

Nearly a month later, on Oct 24 at 3 p.m., the Mission will host a Mass of thanksgiving with the bishops of California. That service will also be followed by a reception in Crespi Hall.

Carmel Police Chief Mike Calhoun said around 1,000 people are expected to attend the Sept. 23 canonization and other events.

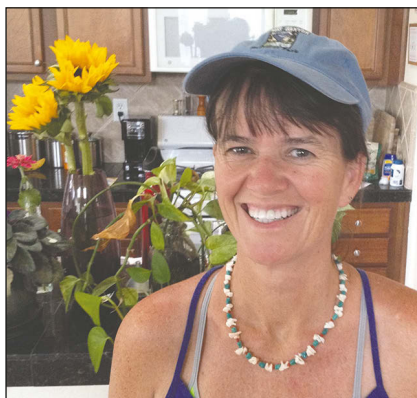
“We put together contingency plans if we are needed for anything, but we don’t anticipate any problems at this time,” he said.

Diocese of Monterey media director Erika Yanez said

See **SERRA** page 15A



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER (LEFT), FACEBOOK (ABOVE)



(From right) Nicholas Lee, Eric Nakanishi, Ethan Noel Santos, Morgan Guerin and other members of the MJF 2015 Next Generation Jazz Orchestra played a New Orleans-style funeral procession Thursday to honor CMS music teacher Nancy Fowler (above), who died in a car crash last week.

## Canine center appealed to board of supervisors

■ Hearing set for Oct. 20

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE GROUPS vehemently opposed to the Carmel Canine Center have appealed the recent approval of the center by the Monterey County planning commission. The appeal goes to the board of supervisors and has been scheduled for Oct. 20.

County planner David Mack told The Pine Cone this week that the unanimous decision by the planning commission Aug. 26 was appealed to the supervisors by attorneys representing the Quail Lodge and a group of residents, Friends of Quail.

In the appeal she filed for Friends of Quail, attorney Molly Erickson contended the planning commission hearing was not “fair or impartial,” the project’s environmental impact report is flawed, and the dog park “will have unmitigated significant impacts on wildlife.” She argued the center should be denied a permit.

“This is the wrong project for the wrong location,”

See **APPEAL** page 11A

## Motorsports group backs out of effort to take over Laguna Seca

By MARY SCHLEY

CITING LACK of cooperation from the nonprofit that runs Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, the company that owns Daytona International Speedway and a dozen other tracks throughout the country this week declined to take over operations at the Monterey County facility. As a result, 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter — who has been openly critical of the nonprofit Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula and its operations — plans to recommend the county seek proposals from all entities interested in running the track.

“Following an extensive due diligence process, we have decided not to submit a formal proposal for operational management of Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca at this time,” International Speedway Corporation Executive Vice

See **TRACK** page 13A

## County says ‘No’ to marijuana dispensary

By CHRIS COUNTS

A WEEK after the news broke that a marijuana dispensary could be opening at the mouth of Carmel Valley, Monterey County planning official Mike Novo told The Pine Cone Thursday that, while the dispensary has actually already opened for business, it will have to close at its current location — at least until a countywide moratorium on dispensaries is lifted and its owner goes through a more extensive permit process.

Salvatore Palma had hoped to establish a dispensary at 26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 3. While Novo couldn’t confirm what the business is called, he said the name on the application is “Higher Level of Care.”

See **POT** page 6A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

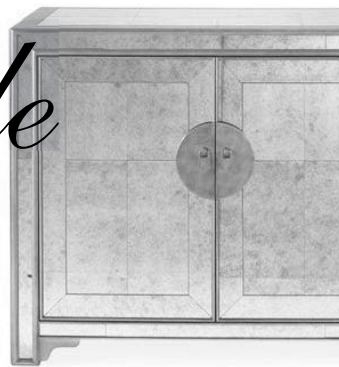
The courtyard of the Carmel Mission was quiet Thursday, but in a few days a large crowd is expected to observe the canonization of Junipero Serra.



MANUFACTURERS AUTHORIZED  
**CENTURY**

*Sale*  
**20% off**  
MSRP

Custom orders only  
excludes cornerstone  
collection  
Now through September 30th



**POPPLTON'S**  
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

[www.poppletonshome.com](http://www.poppletonshome.com)

299 LIGHTHOUSE • 831 649 3083

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Big Baby

AT SIX MONTHS, she's already gotten so big, when she comes bounding up to people on the beach, most don't realize she's just a puppy. All she really wants is a chance to play. Or a cookie. A standard poodle with just enough red in her fluffy coat to inspire the name Cinnamon, her family says she's as spicy as she is sweet — an aspect of her personality which may outlast puppyhood.

Heeding the SPCA's advice that a child should be at least six years old before getting an animal, her family had decided it was time to get their first dog. In search of a smart, loving companion for their child, poodles surfaced high on the list.

"When we got Cinnamon, at just two months, we put our whole family into training," says her person. "We thought it would be good for our child, and it would help us all get on the same page in terms of how we want to



talk to and treat our dog. Our daughter was a little jealous of Cinnamon at first — she'd had her parents all to herself — but she has adjusted, and she loves her."

Poodles are water dogs, and Cinnamon is no exception. Her family has a pond at home and, to their dismay, she likes to take a dip now and then. She also dives right into the water at Carmel Beach, in pursuit of her favorite plastic ball. Her person lets her off leash now and then, but not for long. While Cinnamon has gotten really good at "fetch," she has not yet perfected the art of "stay."

"When we let her off leash, we're at about a 60 percent return rate," says her person.

"Cinnamon's easily distracted by people and birds and other dogs. She's gotten so big and is behaving so well, I have to remember that when she doesn't mind, she's still a baby."

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

### Lift Your Spirits!

Resolve to pamper yourself and your skin! Enjoy our Cosmetic specials or treat yourself to one of our many product lines.

For our new and existing patients, enjoy BOTOX® at \$11 per unit, a minimum of 20 units. Continue pampering yourself and receive an additional \$100.00 off per syringe of Juvéderm® Ultra Plus. Juvéderm® Ultra Plus helps to smooth out wrinkles or folds along the sides of your nose and mouth. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations are complimentary. All treatments are scheduled with our RN only. Offers expire October 16, 2015. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404  
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)

You're born with **ONE** perfect set  
of permanent teeth.

Love your gums.

**NO CUTTING – NO STITCHES – NO DOWNTIME**

**Pinhole Surgical Technique™** for Gum Recession  
As seen on *The Doctors*, ABC January 21, 2014

**Laser L.A.N.A.P.™** for Gum Disease, Deep pockets  
and those who wish to keep the natural tooth.

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry**

[www.DrPechak.com](http://www.DrPechak.com)

Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime



As featured on  
**KSBW Action News 8 Healthwatch**  
Dr Pechak and the Pinhole surgical technique  
on Feb. 26, 2014



We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
Interest Free Financing available!

**831 . 920 . 0009**

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**new  
fall  
arrivals**

shirts  
sweaters  
jackets  
sport  
coats  
and  
more

*Carmel Plaza*

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106  
[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com)  
[instagram/khakisofcarmel](https://www.instagram.com/khakisofcarmel)

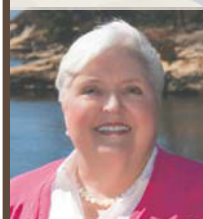


ONE OF TWO PROPERTIES OVERLOOKING THE LAKE AT QUAIL MEADOWS, CARMEL  
CARMEL | 4 BED, 5.5 BATH WITH 2 BED, 2 BATH GUEST HOUSE | \$5,975,000 | [www.5464QuailWay.com](http://www.5464QuailWay.com)

NEW LISTING!



WATER & MOUNTAIN VIEWS ON OVER TWO ACRES  
MONTEREY | 4 BED, 3.5 BATH | \$2,195,000 | [www.9425YorkRoad.com](http://www.9425YorkRoad.com)



MARY BELL

831.595.4999 | [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com)

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# City earmarks \$150K for Sunset Center plan

By MARY SCHLEY

COMING UP with a comprehensive plan for further improvements at the Sunset Center will cost around \$300,000, according to executive director Christine Sandin, and at its Sept. 1 meeting, the Carmel City Council unanimously voted to cover half the bill.

A committee that included Sunset Center board members and city officials decided Anderson Brulé Architects would be the best firm to develop a master plan for the center, as it's worked on similar plans for the Los Altos Community Center, Los Gatos Center, Campbell Civic Center, the UCSC Music Center, and numerous other museums and cultural organizations.

The money will pay for figuring out how to involve theater users and interested community members in the planning discussion, followed by the creation of a master plan that will address "the kitchen, the use of outdoor spaces as gathering places, improved use of Sunset as a community center, continue upgrade to the theater (whose renovation is now 12 years old), potential for larger gathering rooms for the community (i.e., expansion of Carpenter Hall), creation of a better visual and enhanced pedestrian connection between the center and Ocean Avenue, and future use or existence of the cottages along 10th Avenue," according to the report prepared by city administrator Doug Schmitz for the council. The center underwent a major renovation to the tune of \$21.65 million and reopened in 2003.

Sandin said the idea came about when the Sunset Center board realized it couldn't proceed with its plans for better use of the theater and other rooms at the complex without first addressing the facilities themselves.

"We can't move forward with the rest of our vision, which involves programming and

marketing, until we first address the venue-related questions," she said, such as, "Should and can the Sunset Center attempt to meet the larger needs of the community? How do we best provide quality food and beverage services throughout the facility? How do we best address technical needs and upgrades?"

Part of the task will involve determining how to connect the center, which is located several blocks from the commercial core, to the rest of town and the community.

"We'd really like to weave the presence of the facility more closely with downtown," Sandin said. "We're a world-class performing arts center and want to create a more vibrant community center there."

Sandin said the Sunset board is committed to ongoing efforts to improve the cultural center, but the group needs the city's help. The city owns the building, while the non-profit created by the city operates it, in part with a taxpayer-funded annual subsidy of \$750,000.

"We're very eager to do this in partnership with the city," she said. The Sunset Center board unanimously voted to support development of a master plan at its Aug. 4 meeting, according to Sandin.

Councilman Ken Talmage observed that the city's financial picture has improved over the last couple of years, making now the right time to embark on such an effort.

"We certainly have the cash to allocate toward this master plan, and I'm impressed the Sunset Center board is paying half the bill, so that this is a partnership between the city and the Sunset Center — a 50/50 split," he said, before making a motion to allocate the \$150,000.

Councilman Steve Dallas seconded the

See **SUNSET** page 15A

OYSTER PERPETUAL



ROLEX

FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND MILGAUSS ARE TRADEMARKS.



## Let your sweeping glance be the only sweep you make.

From small homes to estates, we provide quality-trained, reliable, bonded, and insured housekeepers. Improve the value of your life with our caring, one-on-one housekeeping services. The affordable solution for the busy family.



Life's too short, enjoy.

- Trusted, local Monterey Peninsula business
- Frequency planned around your schedule
- Vacation care services available
- Satisfaction guaranteed

Call (831) 275-0103 today for your **FREE** assessment!



26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, 2nd Floor • Carmel, CA 93923  
www.familyinhomeservices.com

Here for Good  
Community  
Foundation  
County



BECAUSE SOMEONE CARED . . .

A girl was empowered, a homebound senior received a meal, a child learned to dance, a horse was rescued, a trail was preserved, a boy discovered music, a student entered college, a community was made stronger.

### Develop Your Philanthropic Vision. We can help.

You can maximize the impact of your giving through a donor advised fund and create a lasting legacy.

Give us a call to learn how you can make a difference.

**831.375.9712**



2354 Garden Rd, Monterey, CA 93940 • [www.cfmco.org](http://www.cfmco.org)

Thanks to the generosity of local individuals and families, the CFMC has granted more than \$125 million to create healthy, safe, vibrant communities in Monterey County and beyond.



# 中国

To widen exposure for homes we represent, Merritt Ringer is going to Beijing & Shanghai in early December.

Recent economic troubles make wealthy Chinese more interested in diversifying into US property says *The South China Morning Post*.

If you'd like your home presented to this dynamic market, contact Merritt.

**MERRITT RINGER**

MerrittRinger.com  
831.594.1302  
mringer@apr.com  
CalBRE#00904177



## Police & Sheriff's Log

### A deer walks into a salad bar ...

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 27

**Pebble Beach:** Woman reported her dog knocked down an elderly woman at Asilomar State Beach while off leash.

## Pine Cone Classifieds

EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM OR CALL (831) 274-8652

### ART & ANTIQUES

#### --- PURCHASING---

M. DeNeale Morgan  
Paintings, sketches, etc.

**Trotter Galleries**  
(831) 625-3246

### BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates

Carpe Diem Fine Books  
- NOW BUYING -  
245 Pearl St, Monterey  
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

### CAREGIVER

**CAREGIVER AVAILABLE.**  
Excellent references available.  
15 years experience. Call Mary  
(831) 383-1949. 9/18

### FOR SALE

**EXCELLENT BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY FOR ESTHETICIANS, MASSAGE THERAPISTS OR MAKEUP ARTIST.** Excellent location in downtown Pacific Grove, with 3 hours parking in front. Approx. 300 sq.ft. Fully equipped. 17 years in business in the same location. Same local clientele. Please call (831) 484-5058. 9/18

### SITUATION WANTED

**COMPANION CARE HOME CARE .** 5 years exp. caring for mother. Available as a FT cook, running errands, light cleaning, in exchange for rent/living quarters in Carmel/Pebble Beach vicinity. Have reliable transportation / Clean driving record. References. Please call (831) 333-9678. 9/11

**Classified Deadline:**  
Tuesday 3:00 PM

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated the possible theft of a wallet from a restaurant on San Carlos south of Fifth.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to a possible suicidal subject on the beach on Highway 1 who fled prior to deputies arriving on scene.

**Big Sur:** The Monterey County Search and Rescue Team was deployed to rescue an injured hiker. A hiker at Garrapata State Park had suffered a severe ankle injury. The Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team worked state park rangers and Cal Fire to rescue of the hiker. She was successfully brought to an ambulance and transported to a local hospital.

See **POLICE LOG**  
page 12RE in the  
Real Estate Section

FROM AUGUST 1 TO SEPTEMBER 15

## HEAT WAVE SALE

SAVE UP TO \$200  
\*ask for details

Regency Gas Inserts

"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"



221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
831-372-4474

## Hair Color Specialist

Cheryl Herr

Has returned to Carmel!!!

**Special**  
Root Touch-up, Trim & Style \$80  
until Oct. 31st

Highlights with Trim \$100 & up  
Shampoo, Cut & Style \$55

Check me out on **yelp**  
831-620-2314

Dolores near 8th, Carmel

## FURNISHINGS "WITH DISTINCTION" WANTED

### CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD

232 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860  
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:  
tracy@consignmentcarmel.com

## THINKER TOYS

Final Sale of the Year

This Sunday Only  
9-20-15

**40% OFF EVERYTHING**

### All 3 Locations

Del Monte Center, Monterey (831) 643-0907

7th & San Carlos, Carmel, (831) 624-0441

Vineyard Town Center, Morgan Hill, (408) 779-5260



### Shorty & Patches

You won't find a more adorable duo! Shorty is a charming 12-year-old Basset Hound mix and Patches is a 13-year-old Queensland Heeler. Both dogs have gentle, loving souls and get along well with everyone. They need your help to find a family again - these best friends can't bear to be separated. Can you

give them a loving home? Patches and Shorty came to us after their guardian passed away.

If you'd like to meet them,  
please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad sponsored by  
Betty P. Bass.  
(If you'd like to sponsor our  
next ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



OCTOBER 1, 2015, 6 - 9 PM AT THE CARMEL MISSION  
BUY TICKETS AT TASTE OF CARMEL.COM





# Desal plant tour offers chance to taste water from the ocean

By KELLY NIX

IF YOU'RE wondering how a desalination plant works, what one looks like and how its water tastes, you'll have a chance to find out this weekend when Sand City opens up its small desal facility to the public.

On Saturday, Sept. 19 from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., California American Water will offer tours of the \$12 million Sand City plant that began operating in 2010. The event will also serve as a public relations opportunity for Cal Am since the company is proposing a much larger desal facility in Marina to provide water to the Peninsula.

"Seeing as desalination will more than likely become a primary source of water for the Peninsula in the near future," Cal Am spokesman Luke Gianni told The Pine Cone, "folks might be interested in learning about this form of water treatment from an already existing plant that serves them everyday."

Those who attend can expect to learn about the stages of desal treatment, the way in which brine is discharged from the facility and post-process operations, Gianni said. And attendees will be able to taste test water produced from the desal plant versus water from [Cal Am's] main system, which the desal plant feeds into.

The Cal Am-operated, Sand City-owned plant allows the company to meet customer demands while producing less water from the overdrafted Carmel River. It produces about 2 percent of the Peninsula's overall water supply.

"Although the Sand City plant is much smaller compared to the one currently proposed for our water supply project, it does demonstrate the basic elements of the desalination process that residents might find interesting," Gianni said.

The event is cosponsored by Sand City and city officials will be on hand as well to

answer questions and provide valuable information on how the project was developed and put into operation. Cal Am will also hand out water-saving devices.

"The Sand City desalination plant is evidence that desalination, when done in the right way, is an important component of the water supply for our community and will be, in the future, for the state as a whole," according to Sand City Mayor Dave Pendergrass.

In 2007, the state gave Sand City \$2.9 million in tax dollars for its desal operation while the balance was funded through redevelopment funds and city capital improvement projects, according to Cal Am.

## Carmel Beach Sandcastle contest set for Oct. 4

'POST CARDS From The Sea' is the theme of the 55th Annual Great Sand Castle Contest, which will be held on Carmel Beach Sunday, Oct. 4, from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Co-sponsored by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Architects, the competition is free for contestants and spectators.

Registration takes place on the beach between 11th and 13th the morning of the event, and entrants may begin building their sand sculptures at 8 a.m. Judging — which is open to bribery — begins at noon, with awards bestowed at 2. Contestants are not allowed to use heavy equipment or artificial colors or decorations in their creations.

And, of course, any passing dogs must be on leashes, for obvious reasons.

## Comprehensive Diabetes Management

- Lifestyle Coaching
- Nutrition Education
- Weight Management
- Physical Fitness

*We will empower you!*

Type 2 diabetes is a common and increasingly prevalent illness that is largely preventable. According to the CDC in 2014, 29.1 million people have diabetes in the U.S. There are an estimated 8.1 million additional people undiagnosed with the disease.

Many of the risk factors for type 2 diabetes include lifestyle decisions and can be eliminated or reduced with time and effort.

Whether you have been diagnosed with type 2 diabetes or have been warned by your doctor that your tests are showing levels near the designated threshold limits; you owe it to yourself to stop the progression (or in many cases reverse effects diabetes may have on your body) by developing a healthy lifestyle.

We know that real change in one's lifestyle does not come easy. Especially when given vague guidelines to "watch what you eat" and "get more exercise."

That's why we created the **Healthy U** Diabetes Lifestyle Center. This is where you will get the lifestyle coaching you need including nutrition education, weight management and physical fitness program that will get and keep you on track toward your goal of reducing a dependency on drugs and in many cases eliminating the potentially debilitating effects of advanced stages of the disease. Sign up today!

© Copyright 2015 MPOSMI. All rights reserved.

Healthy U is a wholly owned subsidiary of the Monterey Peninsula Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Institute



## Diabetes Lifestyle Center



Call for An Appointment Today!

### Healthy U

10 Harris Court,  
Building B, Suite 101  
Monterey, CA 93940

Just Give Us a Call!

Phone: (831) 643-9788  
Fax: (831) 657-0161

*Helping to Build Carmel since 1904*

*Still family owned and operated*



From Harrison Memorial Library...



...to a Home in Carmel Valley

Building a fence? Choose Murphy's  
for our KNOWLEDGE, SERVICE and CONVENIENCE

*Everything to Build A Home*

Free Delivery anywhere in Monterey County

831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road • In the Heart of the Village

## Come SEE what's NEW at PRIM'S & SAVE!

**\$5 OFF** a \$25 Purchase

We've expanded our selection of Home Fragrances, Pamper Products, Baby and Children's Items, Unique Gifts, Jewelry and Handbags, Gourmet Foods, Tabletop, Bathroom Accessories, Closet Storage, Home Furnishings, Garden Décor, Barbecue Grills and Accessories, Electrical, Plumbing, Paint Sundries and so much more!

**NEW ITEMS arriving DAILY!**

Mention code NEW AT PRIM'S at checkout to receive discount.  
Offer valid through September 30, 2015.

# PRIM'S

## HARDWARE & HOME

One Stop Shopping • Everyday Low Prices  
Friendly, Knowledgeable Staff • Convenient Parking

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
(At the mouth of Carmel Valley)  
Carmel, CA 93923

831-620-1251  
Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00  
Sun: 9:00-5:00

WWW.PRIMSHARDWARE.COM

*It's your turn to own a home in Cabo!*



BOOK YOUR PRIVATE REAL ESTATE TOUR TODAY!  
PORTUS DIRECT FINANCING AVAILABLE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT  
AGENT HUMBERTO ESCOTO AT HUMBERTO@PORTUSMEXICO.COM

These are full ownership developments...no timeshare or fractional ownership.



Humberto Escoto



OCEAN VIEW  
\$149,000 USD



OCEAN VIEW  
\$199,000 USD



BEACH FRONT CONDOS  
\$475,000 USD





# Confederate flag 'banned' at Presidio Civil War reenactment, group says

By KELLY NIX

WHEN THE annual Civil War encampment in Monterey kicks off in two weeks, a significant element of the war's history may be absent: The Confederate flag.

Although the 9th Annual Ord Barracks Civil War Encampment from Oct. 3-4 on the grounds of the Presidio of Monterey will offer cannon firing demonstrations, living history and exhibits and other historical tidbits associated with the 1861-1865 war between the Union and Confederate armies, organizers say the Confederate flag won't be permitted.

Under the heading of "Flag issue" on the official Facebook page for the event, organizers are clear: "The Confederate Battle Flag, and the 2nd and 3rd Confederate National Flag are banned from the Encampment."

The flags in question depict the well known Confederate banner that has long been a symbol of southern pride but also slavery, and its display in southern states came under additional scrutiny this summer after a white gunman posted photos of himself with the flag before killing nine black people in a Charleston, S.C., church.

The Confederate flag has not been an issue at the Monterey event until this year.

The encampment Facebook page goes on to say that the

1st National Confederate flag with 9 stars and the second version of the 1st Confederate National flag with 13 stars — non-controversial versions that look more like Betsy Ross' first American Flag than the Confederate flag — are "OK."

Encampment coordinator, Tim Reese, with the local chapter of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, the group organizing the event, did not return messages Thursday by a Pine Cone reporter. The national chapter also could not be reached.

However, Dennis Copeland with the City of Monterey, said it's "inaccurate" to say the flag will be "banned." He said while it can't be used as a "political statement of any kind," the flag may be used in the context of "historical and educational" purposes.

"It's not coming from us," Copeland said of the rules regarding the Confederate flag.

Copeland directed The Pine Cone to the Presidio of Monterey's public affairs office, but a spokesman said to call the Command's historian, who did not respond to a message left late Thursday.

The event is under the auspices of the City of Monterey, which leases and maintains the property.

Because a modest group of Union infantrymen and artillerymen were stationed in Monterey in 1865, the last year of the war, the Monterey encampment has always con-

centrated on Union, not Confederate, activities.

"They were here for less than a year," Copeland said of the federal soldiers, "but they were here at the garrison."

A press release for the event last year stated that "All Civil War orgs (Union & Confederate) are welcome" to participate in any aspects of the event. This year, Copeland said he expects a small number of actors in Confederate soldier uniforms will likely take part.

## POT

From page 1A

In a letter to Palma, Novo said county officials have determined the zoning for the building "does not allow a dispensary, but would allow you to operate an office" that serves medical marijuana purposes.

"Clients would not be able to come to the site to acquire products," he explained.

Novo, though, didn't necessarily discourage Palma from trying to establish a dispensary at the location.

"It may be allowable under the [zoning] but would require a determination, through a use-permit process, by the planning commission," he wrote.

Novo also told Palma he will need to wait until a moratorium on marijuana dispensaries in unincorporated areas of the county is lifted.

Last week, Palma encouraged his friends to support his efforts to establish a dispensary, which he predicted will "be met with some opposition from those not fully educated on the subject and the medical benefits" of cannabis. "I'm asking for your help in combatting these opposing views on the matter," wrote Palma, who added that medical marijuana has helped a member of his family deal with the painful effects of a serious medical condition.

If the dispensary can make its way through the permit process, it would be treated much the same way a pharmacy is, according to Supervisor Dave Potter's aide, Kathleen Lee, and would become the second such business in Monterey County. Monterey Bay Alternative Medicine opened in Del Rey Oaks in April.

## Workshop on North Dunes

**BOTANIST** JOEY Dorrell-Canepa will lead a walk through the North Dunes at Carmel Beach as part of a workshop set for Wednesday, Sept. 30, at 4 p.m. The tour will include information on work the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club and others have done in the dunes area, and what projects lie ahead.

The botanist "will explain all that has been going on and give an overview," said planning commissioner Jan Reimers, after which people will reconvene at city hall "to have a public conversation about the dunes with the primary consideration, 'What is best for this habitat?'"

People interested in the walk through the dunes should meet at the corner of San Antonio and Ocean avenues at 4 p.m., after which they'll head up Ocean Avenue to city hall.

These days, it's all about good health and inner peace. Worrying about turning 65 is not on my to-do list.

**ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN**  
The care you need from people you know.  
SERVING MONTEREY COUNTY

### If you just turned 65, or are about to, it's time to start thinking about signing up for Medicare. Aspire Health Plan (HMO) just made that easier.

- ✓ **CHOICES? CHECK.** (We have 3 plans. All include prescription drug coverage.)
- ✓ **ALL YOUR MEDICARE COVERAGE IN ONE PLAN? CHECK.** (We have 1 plan, 1 card. And with our plans, there's no need for a supplement.)
- ✓ **LOCAL? NOT-FOR-PROFIT? CHECK.** (Let us handle everything for you close to home.)
- ✓ **DENTAL AND VISION BENEFITS? CHECK.**

Call us today to request an appointment with a sales representative or to receive information by mail. **(831) 574-4938**

*Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. The benefit information provided is a brief summary, not a complete description of benefits. Limitations, copayments, and restrictions may apply. Benefits, formulary, pharmacy network, provider network, premium and/or copayments/co-insurance may change on January 1 of each year. For more information contact the plan. This information is available in an alternate format or language. You may call our Member Services Department at (831) 574-4938 or toll free at (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., Monday through Friday to request the information in an alternate format or language. TTY users should call (831) 574-4940 or toll free (855) 332-7195. Esta información está disponible en un formato o idioma alternativo. Usted puede llamar a nuestro Departamento de Servicios para Miembros al (831) 574-4938 o al número gratuito (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., de lunes a viernes, para solicitar la información en un formato o idioma alternativo. Los usuarios de TTY deben llamar al (831) 574-4940 o al número gratuito (855) 332-7195.*



# Mountain lions prefer hearts and livers but coyotes aren't picky

By KELLY NIX

HOW DO you know whether a deer was the victim of a mountain lion or a coyote? Mountain lions generally have much better table manners, experts say.

A mountain lion sighting in Pacific Grove and the discovery of two partially devoured deer within the past week believed to have been killed by the elusive animal are not unusual — cougars are well known to lurk in city.

But determining whether a deer has been ravaged by a mountain lion or by a coyote calls for trained eyes.

Pacific Grove animal control officer Elizabeth Yeo, who determined by looking at photos that the two deer had been victims of a mountain lion attack, explained the differences.

"Usually, mountain lions are very neat," Yeo told The Pine Cone. "They will eat the heart, liver and kidneys first — the high protein parts. Then they will go to the neck, shoulders or wherever there are big hunks of meat."

Coyotes, which also call the Peninsula their home, sometimes hunt in pairs or small groups. Like dogs, coyotes are messier and generally have less refined eating habits compared to big cats.

"They just eat everything," explained Yeo. "They go for the skin, the tails, they don't care if there are guts spread everywhere."

And because coyotes are not as powerful as mountain lions, taking down deer is a more arduous — and gruesome — task.

Coyotes use their teeth to grab any part of a deer to get the animal to the ground.

"It's a lot messier of a kill," Yeo said. "Coyotes will drag and tug and leave a blood trail all over a place. With a mountain lion, they will do their business in one spot, eat what they want and then leave."

In the case of one of the deer carcasses found in P.G., Yeo figures that the lion likely got spooked, since only part of the deer had been picked over.

"He had taken all the fur off" the deer, she said. "He was getting ready to eat it and he got scared off."

The resident who spotted the mountain lion was on Bay View, but the animal had fled the area by the time police arrived. The carcasses were found near the city baseball field on 17 Mile Drive and the golf course, areas where there have been previous sightings and deer carcasses.

According to a website about mountain lions, a cougar kills a deer every 10 to 14 days. Besides feasting on coyotes, their diet consists of raccoons, rodents and other animals.

Yeo said the usual warnings for Pacific Grove residents apply: do not hike, walk or jog alone; keep children close; secure pets and their food; and don't feed deer or other animals that attract the large cats.

And if you find yourself face-to-face with a mountain lion, experts say the best thing to do is wave your arms to look bigger or throw rocks at the animal. What you don't want to do is run; mountain lions can run as fast as 50 mph.



## Join Us for *A Taste of the Peninsula*

Forest Hill Open House | Thursday, September 24th, 2:30 pm



### Enjoy the Flavors of the Peninsula & Forest Hill.

Sample some of the finest foods and senior living options on the Peninsula. At the Forest Hill Open House, you'll enjoy a taste of the freshest local ingredients and will learn how to incorporate these in your daily menu from award-winning chef Chris Vicioso. In addition, you'll have a chance to sample some of Chef Chris' own signature home-brewed beer. Mingle with residents and tour Forest Hill's beautiful grounds and amenities — and get a taste of life in this richly-filled community.

Call 831-646-6489 or visit [www.foresthillretirement.org/rsvp](http://www.foresthillretirement.org/rsvp). Seating is limited and reservations are required, call today!

### Best Views on the Peninsula.

Set in Pacific Grove on the Monterey Peninsula, Forest Hill is a full service retirement community that is truly like no other. A picturesque community offering breathtaking views of the Monterey Bay and Pacific Ocean, Forest Hill blends the best of modern convenience with classic appeal. Beautiful maintenance-free residences, featuring unique architecture and landscaping, with the highest caliber of care, if ever needed.

## FOREST HILL

a full service retirement community

551 Gibson Ave.  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
[www.foresthillretirement.org](http://www.foresthillretirement.org)

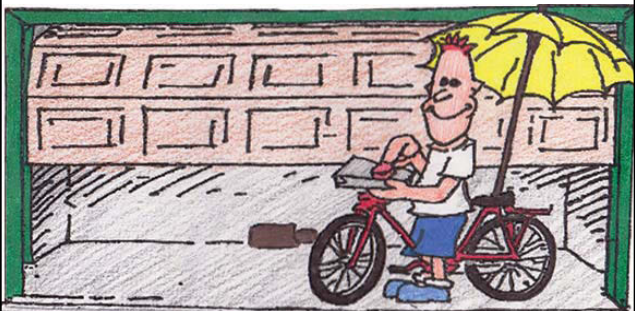
Owned and operated by California-Nevada Methodist Homes, a non-profit organization.

RCFE Lic # 270700245 | COA #050

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## THE DOOR COMPANY

GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS



"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"

831-763-0563

Contractor License #651452

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

# GREG DOW'S

**GET HEALTHY!**

UPPER BODY, LOWER BODY, RIGHT SIDE, LEFT SIDE, INSIDE, OUTSIDE

FEEL BETTER • LOOK BETTER • LIVE LONGER

831-372-3656

[www.gregdowdojo.com](http://www.gregdowdojo.com)

STRENGTH • SHAPE • TONE • BONE DENSITY

Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center

1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

Visit our Facebook page: Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center

# FARM CENTER

ESTABLISHED 1945

Enjoy the Relaxed Charm of the Mid-Valley Farm Center

Uncompromising Quality Slab Fabrications  
Tile & Cabinet Installations



36 Years of Installation Experience

**Greg Farris GLF Enterprises**

M (831) 234-0877 O (831) 458-5176

[santacruz.ca.granite-countertops.us](http://santacruz.ca.granite-countertops.us)

CA Lic. # 439309

*Ambiance Again*

A treasure chest of gently used high-end Furniture & Accessories



[www.interiorsbyambiance.com](http://www.interiorsbyambiance.com)

9698 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel 831.626.7100

NOW OPEN

**Mid-Valley**  
Stone and Tile

831-250-0333

[www.midvalleystoneandtile.com](http://www.midvalleystoneandtile.com)



Porcelain Tiles • Natural Stone • Glass Mosaic Tiles • Stone Mosaics • Hardwood Flooring • Cabinetry  
Granite Slabs • Natural Stone • Landscape Stone

At the Corner of Carmel Valley Road and Robinson Canyon Road, just E of the Mid-Valley/Safeway Shopping Center



# Lawsuit filed because it took 19 years to identify body

By KELLY NIX

THE MOTHER of a teenager whose headless body was discovered floating in the Pacific Grove surf in 1995, but which was only identified in December 2014, has filed suit against the County of Monterey and others for not having her son's remains DNA tested immediately after they were found.

Fatima Nuray, the mother of Cengiz Nuray, 17, whose badly decomposed corpse was found May 26, 1995, at Asilomar State Beach, alleges in a Sept. 14 lawsuit that the county coroner's office collected tissue samples from the remains but failed to forward the samples to the state's Department of Justice for DNA testing.

Instead, the samples sat untested in Monterey County's custody for 19 years before the oversight was realized and they were delivered to the DOJ in February 2014. Ten months later, the DOJ concluded the remains were that of Cengiz Nuray, a Santa Barbara County high school student and Fatima's only child.

"The protracted failure of the Monterey County Coroner's Office to take reasonable and diligent steps to identify the remains of Cengiz in a timely manner" violated state law, according to the lawsuit filed for Nuray in Monterey County Superior Court by her Salinas attorney, Daniel E. Griffiee.

The complaint, which seeks an unspecified amount in damages exceeding \$25,000, names as defendants the County of Monterey and its sheriff's and coroner's offices. Also listed as defendants is the City of Pacific Grove, its police department, and Cmdr. Rory Lakind and then-Chief Vicki Myers.

### Deceit, conspiracy alleged

Apart from the county's slip-up over the identification of her son's remains, Nuray's lawsuit targets the Pacific Grove Police Department for giving what she said was

false information to the media about the case.

Specifically, Nuray accuses the PGPD of "erroneously" stating in a Jan. 6, news release that tissue samples from the remains had been "resubmitted" to the DOJ.

"No mention was made that the Monterey County Coroner's Office never submitted any tissue samples previously to the California DOJ," according to Nuray, "and the Pacific Grove Police Department was aware of this fact since they had just recently discovered the error itself."

Nuray also contends that Lakind later told a reporter that "new DNA technology" led to the identification of her son's remains. That information, the suit says, was untrue and contrary to a PGPD report in late 2014 that disclosed "the failures" of the coroner's office for not giving the DOJ the tissues samples in the first place.

The Pacific Grove Police Department's motive for concealing the truth, Nuray alleges, was so the agency could "receive praise for solving a 19-year-old cold case." That, the suit says, amounts to "actual malice and public corruption and a conscious intent to deceive, vex, annoy and cause Nuray financial harm."

The conduct and statements by Myers and Lakind, the suit alleges, were an effort to "coverup and conceal violations" of state law.

Attorneys for the city and the county wouldn't comment about the lawsuit because they hadn't seen it.

It was P.G. police officer Amy Lonsinger — while reviewing the coroner's report in early 2014 on the unidentified body — who discovered that the tissue samples had not been forwarded to the DOJ. She suggested they be delivered to the DOJ for testing.

One day after the remains were found in 1995, an autopsy was performed on the body. Remnants of a skinless thumb and two

fingers were removed for possible fingerprinting, but prints couldn't be lifted. Dental records couldn't be used because the head was never found.

Nuray had disappeared not long after traveling with friends on summer vacation to

Northern California in April 1995. His friends reported seeing him last on April 27 on a Santa Cruz beach.

The cause of Cengiz's death and the circumstances surrounding his disappearance have never been solved.



## Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**Sept. 17 - May 12 - Women in the Word is conducting a Christian bible study on "Vessels of Honor, Women in the Bible."** Thursdays, 9 to 11:30 a.m. at Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean & Junipero. Women of all ages and denominations, from any town or church, with any level of biblical knowledge, are invited! Study Guides Provided. No charge. Donations appreciated. Contact Judy Pifer (831) 625-2782 or Honey1st@aol.com.

**Sept. 18 - Facts & Snacks with David Morwood M.D.** Join us on September 18, from 12-2 for a fun filled informative seminar with Dr. David Morwood on the Truth about Plastic Surgery for Men & Women. This "Facts & Snacks" get together will have door prizes, two drawings for some fancy giveaways, and tons of information on Plastic Surgery and more! 665 Munras Avenue, Suite 220, Monterey. [www.DrMorwood.com](http://www.DrMorwood.com).

**Sept. 18 - Teddy Bears with Heart Bingo Night,** Friday, September 18. Door open at 5 p.m. Early bird game at 5:30 p.m. \$20 per person - 7 games of Bingo. Proceeds will go towards providing Teddy Bears to children in crisis, the forgotten elderly and the terminally ill.

**Sept. 19 - Go Figure Activewear Trunk Show / GFA Sale,** Saturday, September 19, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. 10-20% off selected items. Enter to win one of three drawings. Go Figure Barre and Activewear, Dolores between 7th and 8th. (831) 250-5231, [gofigurestudio.com](http://gofigurestudio.com).

**Sept. 20 - First Presbyterian Church of Monterey's Jazz Worship,** featuring Roger Eddy Quartet, Sunday, September 20, 10 a.m. Brunch follows at 11 a.m. 501 El Dorado Street, Monterey.

**Sept. 19 - Joaquin Turner Gallery hosts "Une Soirée Bohémienne,"** 4:30-7:30 p.m. A bohemian themed evening with live music and hors d'oeuvres to showcase the new paintings of local landscape artists Joaquin Turner and David Seibert, both of whom are strongly influenced by the work of the early Carmel/Monterey artists. Bohemian attire and attitude welcome! Pantiles Court, Dolores between 5th and 6th

(behind EmLe's). (831) 869-5564.

**Sept. 20 - Capichera Dinner - an evening of Sardinian Food & Wine** featuring native grape varieties Vermentino & Carignano. Special guests Emanuele Ragnedda of Capichera and Cristian Valbruzzoli of Lyra Fine Wines. 4-course dinner of Sardinian specialties including a Whole Roasted Pig! \$58 / person for dinner + tax & gratuity. Wines available by the Glass, Bottle or Pairing at additional cost. Call (831) 250-6295 for more information or reserve at [labalenacarmel.com/reservations/](http://labalenacarmel.com/reservations/).

**Sept. 23 - Art Classes at PG Adult School.** Wed. 6-8:30 p.m. all levels; Thur. 1-3:30 p.m. beginning sketching and painting. 10 weeks \$90. (831) 646-6580 or [www.pgusd.org](http://www.pgusd.org).

**Sept. 24 - Two Carmel cultural institutions will be featured,** Thursday, September 24 in the Vista Lobos meeting room, 3rd Ave. between Junipero and Torres. Eliot Roberts will speak to the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation and Will Bullas will talk about the Carmel Art Association. The meeting begins at 5 p.m. Wine will be served. The meeting is free and open to the community.

**Oct. 3 - The 7th annual Party for the Paws - "Wags and Wine at Stonepine,"** Saturday, October 3, 12 p.m. to 3 p.m. at the enchanting Stonepine Estates in Carmel Valley. Come and enjoy this unique venue and fun-filled event to support the vital work of Animal Friends Rescue Project, the Salinas Animal Shelter, and Friends of the Monterey County Animal Shelter. Early Bird Tickets are \$70 per person or 2 for \$130 until September 20. Reservations are required. For more information and to purchase tickets visit [www.partyforthepaws.com](http://www.partyforthepaws.com) or call (831) 623-5616.

**Oct. 3 & 4 - Monterey Bay Oktoberfest** returns to celebrate its 5th year! Saturday, October 3, noon to 10 p.m. and Sunday, October 4, Family Day, noon to 6 p.m. Delicious food and beers. Fun filled activities including Dachshund Races, Ms Oktoberfest and Ms Jr. Oktoberfest contests, Jumphouses Live Entertainment The Hazelnuss Das Music and Alpine Band. [www.montereybayoktoberfest.com](http://www.montereybayoktoberfest.com).

## HOSPICE GIVING FOUNDATION

*With gratitude for*

# The Party, The Scramble 2015

Presenting Sponsors:  
Dunspaugh-Dalton Foundation  
Monterey Peninsula Country Club  
Corral de Tierra Country Club

### Sponsors and Friends:

Bernardus Winery  
James Booth  
Myrna & Bill Brandwein  
Carmel Realty  
Constellation Brands  
Brian Demerest  
First Awakenings

David Glickman  
Jeff Gould  
Hesselbein's Jewelers  
David L. & Teresa Johnson  
Laurie & Lisa Designs  
Lexus Monterey Peninsula  
Nanci Markey

Bill McClain  
Monterey Bay Networks  
Matt & Whitney Pridey  
Rabobank  
Salinas Valley Memorial  
Healthcare System

Swenson & Silacci  
Teles Properties  
Twisted Roots Winery  
Union Bank  
Bill & Margi Wiest  
Diane and John Young

*To all our guests, donors, and event volunteers, thank you for making our event a great success!*

Hospice Giving Foundation • 80 Garden Ct, Suite 201, Monterey CA • (831) 333-9023 • [hospicegiving.org](http://hospicegiving.org)

*Express your gratitude through Giving.*





## Prescription drug take-back Sept. 26

LOCAL LAW-ENFORCEMENT agencies and the Drug Enforcement Agency are collaborating on the fifth effort in the past decade to collect unwanted and expired prescription meds, so they don't fall into the hands of kids or abusers.

The take-back effort will occur Saturday, Sept. 26, when people can get rid of their pills and patches — but not liquids and needles — by dropping them off at Bank of America in the Crossroads shopping center at Highway 1 and Rio Road, or at Seaside P.D. off of Canyon Del Rey or Oldemeyer Center on Hilby Street.

Past practices of flushing unwanted or expired drugs down the toilet or throwing them in the trash pose potential safety and health hazards, while getting rid of them dur-

ing a take-back day is easy, free, safe and anonymous.

Last September, Americans turned in 309 tons, or more 617,000 pounds, of prescription drugs at nearly 5,500 sites operated by the DEA and more than 4,000 of its state and local law enforcement partners.

All told, the DEA and its partners have

taken in more than 4.8 million pounds of pills and patches that otherwise might have caused illness, injury or death if they had been stolen, given to an abuser, or consumed accidentally.

For more information about the disposal of prescription drugs or about the Sept. 26 event, see [www.dea.gov](http://www.dea.gov).

## Book to raise money for POMDR

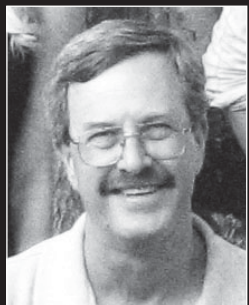
IF YOU want to immortalize your dog in a classy coffee-table tome while donating money to a good cause, Rover Works is bringing a great event to town Sept. 25-28.

The brainchild of photographer Andrew Grant, Rover Works has been touring the United States for six years, creating 11-by-11-inch photo books of dogs (and a few cats) to raise money for animal-related nonprofits. During the Carmel visit, donors can choose

either Peace of Mind Dog Rescue or the San Francisco SPCA.

For a minimum donation of \$5,000, they'll set up a 60- to 90-minute photo shoot that'll get your dog into "Rover's Greatest Sits."

Interested humans should sign up at [www.roverworks.com](http://www.roverworks.com) or by dropping an email to Amanda Hedlund at [Amanda@roverworks.org](mailto:Amanda@roverworks.org).



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

[www.terrymcgowan.com](http://www.terrymcgowan.com)  
[terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com](mailto:terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com)

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

### NOTICE OF PUBLIC INFORMATION WORKSHOP

regarding the Airport Master Plan for  
**MONTEREY REGIONAL AIRPORT**



**Tuesday, September 29, 2015**

**5:30 - 7:00 P.M.**

Short Presentation at 6:00 P.M.

Topic: Revised Draft Airport Master  
Plan Recommendations

Monterey Peninsula Airport District Board Room  
2nd Floor of the Airport Terminal Building  
200 Fred Kane Drive, Monterey, CA 93940

**EVERYONE WELCOME!**

For more information, please call: 831-648-7000 ext. 208

or visit our website : [www.montereyairport.com](http://www.montereyairport.com)

and click the **Airport Master Plan website** project link.

## William Rodney Keith Lambert

March 11, 1935 - August 7, 2015



Carmel Valley - William R. Keith Lambert, 80, passed away peacefully at his home in Jamesburg, CA in Carmel Valley, on August 7, 2015. The first son of William Gordon Lambert and Marion Keith Lambert, Bill was born on March 11, 1935.

As a 4th generation Californian, Bill grew up in Jamesburg where his father, William G. Lambert, was a rancher, hunting guide, horseman and Deputy Sheriff. William G and Marion owned and operated the Lambert Ranch, and Marion operated the Jamesburg branch of The County Library and Jamesburg Post Office. Bill attended grade school in the local one room school until high school, when he moved to Salinas to attend Salinas High. While in high school he showed horses and roped competitively, winning the Jr. State Championship in team roping in 1950.

Bill spent much of his young life as a hunting guide and cowboy. He married his first wife and high school sweetheart, Nancy Rose Del Conte, in 1955 and had six children. He attended college at Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo where he earned dual Bachelor's degrees in Animal Husbandry and Farm Management from the newly formed Agricultural Science Department in 1959.

After college Bill began what would be a 21-year career with Bruce Church Inc. He started as Ranch Manager and advanced to Special Projects Manager. His duties included planting and plant propagation in Salinas, the Central Valley and Arizona. It was during this time as Special Projects Manager that he designed and built a precision lettuce seed planter. He also revamped the crop thinning program during the height of the unionization movement of the 1970s.

After his departure from Bruce Church Inc., Bill fulfilled a dream to farm independently in the Salinas Valley, growing lettuce and mixed vegetables, until the downturn in the economy necessitated closing the business.

Bill married Kathleen Ciucci in 1982 and returned home to Jamesburg in Carmel Valley where he established Lambert Grading and Excavating, which he owned and operated until his death. He also worked as a heavy equipment operator for various companies such as Stew's Plumbing, and Peninsula Septic Tank Service (PSTS). He was employed at PSTS for approximately 15 years.

Bill met his soul mate and longtime partner, Linda G. Richards, in 1992. Together they built a rich and happy life in Jamesburg, sharing their passion for family, hunting, fishing, camping and various adventures.

Bill was preceded in death by Linda Richards, his parents, William G. and Marion K. Lambert, his sisters: Patricia Lael Louise Lambert and Roseanne (Ann) Marie Nason, and his darling granddaughter, Samantha Rose Regules.

Bill leaves behind his six children: William D.C. Lambert (Lisa), Lael Rose Smedley (Richard), J. Lloyd Lambert (Leslie), Fenwick K. Lambert (Patricia), Rose C. Lambert, Thomas R. Lambert, and his grandchildren: William Hall Lambert, Michael Jason Lambert, Patty Lambert, Sam Lambert, Curtis Smedley and Rose Smedley. His brother, Rodney D. Lambert, and numerous nieces and nephews, also survive Bill. He will be greatly missed by all.

Memorial Services will be held 1pm Saturday October 3, 2015 at Valley Memorial Garden in Carmel Valley. For directions, please text or call 1(415)827-0095





**TOPE'S**  
GardenCenter  
DECORATIVE LANDSCAPE & GARDEN MATERIALS

**Free Estimates**

**24 Hour Emergency Service**

**TOPE'S TREE SERVICE** 831.373.7765  
TopesTreeService.com

**35% Off**  
Come One., Come All  
**END OF SUMMER SALE**  
All Plants, Pots, Statues & Fountains  
Saturday Sept 19th - Saturday Sept 26th  
Questions about your trees? Ask Us  
650 E. Franklin St. Monterey  
**BBQ Sat September 19th 11AM-2PM**  
\*Open Sunday September 20th 10AM-2PM



650 E. Franklin Street • Monterey • 831-920-1203 • TopesGardenCenter.com

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey



**HEALTHY EYES. HEALTHY LIVING.**

**IMPROVE YOUR LIFE THROUGH VISION CORRECTION**

LASER ASSISTED CATARACT SURGERY • PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • CONTACT LENS FITTINGS  
GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • ROUTINE EYE CARE

**ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS**

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD

— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS

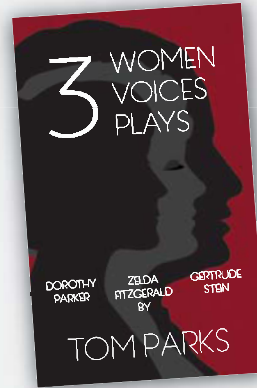
Leland Rosenblum, MD - Best Ophthalmologist



[montereybayeyecenter.com](http://montereybayeyecenter.com) | 831.372.1500

## Book Signing & Wine Reception

3 Women, 3 Voices, 3 Plays



Saturday,  
September 19<sup>th</sup>  
3 - 4 pm

at  
River House Books  
The Crossroads, Carmel



TOM PARKS

based on the lives of  
DOROTHY PARKER,  
ZELDA FITZGERALD,  
and GERTRUDE STEIN

co-sponsored by



*Celebrating Over 100 Years  
of Service to our  
Local Community*



Is your insurance company forcing you to go mail-order? That's not the case, you can still shop locally. Please call 624-3819 and delivery service is available.

*"Let us take care of all your drug store needs."  
Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family*

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos  
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**831.624.3819**  
[www.CarmelDrugStore.com](http://www.CarmelDrugStore.com)

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week



The SPCA  
for Monterey County

### Kitties of the Week

*Cheeto*  
3 years old



Say Cheese! Cheeto is a sweet and silly girl who promises to make you laugh every day!

*Eric*  
5 mos. old

Eric is everything you could want in a kitten: loving, cuddly, and playful. He's ready for you to bring him home right now!



Call us at (831) 373-2631  
for more information about adopting  
Cheeto and Eric.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational one day animal camps for kids? Learn more here: [www.spcamc.org/camp](http://www.spcamc.org/camp)

[www.SPCAMc.org](http://www.SPCAMc.org)



## LETTERS

From page 22A

### Unfair to Mehdipour

Dear Editor,

Since I am 73 years of age, I find it comforting that people are interested in preserving old things such as the Neutra house in Pebble Beach, without regard to its condition or the quality of the design. Richard Neutra's midcentury modernism was the rage of its time, but its time has well passed. It doesn't seem fair to inflict this not very attractive house on Massy Mehdipour to preserve a design that wasn't one of Neutra's finest.

Elaine Ewen, Carmel

### Dangerous intersections

Dear Editor,

As I drove my car over the Rancho San Carlos bridge and passed a car coming from the other direction, and felt I was

going to hit the side of the bridge or the other car, I wondered if any planning commissioner had taken the time to actually drive over the bridge.

Or, for that matter, had taken the effort to try and make a westbound, left turn at the intersection of Valley Greens and Carmel Valley Road, as cars and trucks are going eastbound at 55-plus miles per hour. I know I feel uncomfortable doing that in a car! And it takes quite a wait to allow traffic to pass.

If they had done either of these exercises and then imagined trying the same activity while behind the wheel of a 30-plus-foot, 10,000-pound RV, they would understand the insanity of trying to add 70 RVs to these two intersections. In any configuration. Not to mention, 200 to 300 cars.

How about just borrowing a few RVs and try to make the turns? Don't rely on a study that was done in the safety of somebody's office.

A report or study can not make somebody understand the danger these two intersections will generate if the canine center is allowed to have access through these two intersections.

It is not just an issue of "increased" traffic, it is adding increased danger to the area.

I am hopeful that the county supervisors will actually visit the area and try to drive these two intersections, and not just rely on a written report.

Larry Wetterschneider, Carmel Valley

### Helpful people at post office

Dear Editor,

The staff at the downtown Carmel post office are generally efficient and helpful, but Sharon is one clerk who has been outstanding for many years. She quietly performs her duties and is helpful in taking care of any problems that come up.

June was an outstanding lady also but retired a few years ago.

I moved here 27 years ago and have always been happy with our Carmel post office. Along with several others, we should have written sooner.

Bob Hall, Carmel

## APPEAL

From page 1A

Erickson insisted.

Attorney Tony Lombardo is representing Quail Lodge, which has long opposed the dog center, claiming it would create too much noise and traffic.

To Martha Diehl and two partners who want to establish a private dog-training facility on 45 acres located at 8100 Valley Greens Drive, the appeals were a forgone conclusion.

"As expected, our permit approval has been appealed to the board of supervisors," reads a post on the dog parks' Facebook page.

While the Aug. 26 hearing was contentious, Diehl and her partners said its outcome provided a boost to their long-sought project.

"In the wake of the planning commission's positive decision getting us one step closer to being allowed to open our gates, we are seeing a lot of interest from people who'd like to join our efforts by reserving a space on the membership waiting list," reads another Facebook post.

Opponents contend the business would increase traffic and noise in the area. In particular, they are taking aim at a plan to host up to 24 special-event days a year and bring in as many 70 RVs and 250 people at a time.

**BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED  
CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP  
FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA\***



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



### Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®  
President  
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center  
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221  
Fresno, CA 93704  
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

\*June 2006—2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

# BRINTON'S

New Look • New Location

AT

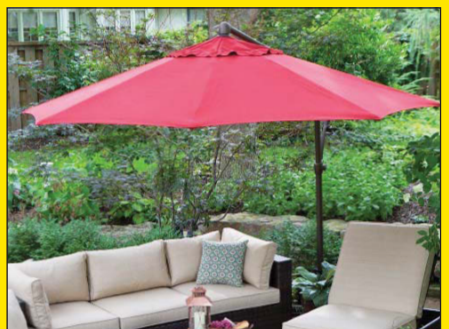
## THE LEMON TREE



### Affordable Luxury With Quality And Style



Sunbrella • Brown Jordan • Ow Lee • Kingsley Bate  
Tropitone • Homecrest • Treasure Garden • Galteck • and many more



Complete Gift and Garden Store, Custom Cushions,  
Outdoor Living to Shower Curtains and Cleaning Supplies

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley Village | (831) 298-7147

jlbrinton@gmail.com

d e c o r a<sup>®</sup>  
CARMEL



COME VIEW OUR BEAUTIFUL  
NEW FALL 2105 COLLECTIONS

Crossroads Shopping Village  
129 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel (Next to Rio Grill)  
831.624.9400



# 'Piano tuner to the stars' takes pride in his work, not ready to retire at 88

By CHRIS COUNTS

**B**EFORE ERROLL Garner recorded his landmark "Concert by the Sea" 60 years ago this week, the jazz pianist needed his instrument tuned. And that task fell to a 28-year-old local man, Ellsworth Gregory.

It wasn't the first time Gregory tuned a piano so someone famous could play it — and it certainly wasn't the last. Previously, he had tuned Liberace's instrument, and over the next six decades, he would do the same for staggering number of A-List celebrities. "They called me 'the piano tuner to the stars,'" the Carmel Valley resident told The Pine Cone.

After serving as a paratrooper in the 82nd Airborne during the last days of World War II — he turned 18 in 1945 — Gregory mar-

ried and started a family. At the suggestion of his father-in-law, who told him a shortage of piano tuners existed, he decided to use the G.I. Bill to study the craft.

First in Shreveport, La., and a short time later on the Monterey Peninsula, Gregory earned a reputation for his ability to tune pianos.

Not long after arriving on the Peninsula, Gregory met Jimmy Lyons, the future founder of the Monterey Jazz Festival. "He told me he was going to start a jazz festival," he recalled.

In 1958, Lyons realized his dream, and Gregory tuned pianos at the first 18 Monterey Jazz Festivals, rubbing elbows with luminaries like Dave Brubeck, Duke Ellington, Miles Davis, Billie Holliday, Louis Armstrong, Oscar Peterson and

Thelonius Monk — and watching them perform.

"I met them all," explained Gregory, a one-time president of the Carmel Valley Historical Society. "I had to be backstage in case something went wrong with the piano."

Naturally, when the Monterey Pop Festival came to town in 1967, Gregory was there to tune the piano. "I was backstage when I heard that some guy was smashing his guitar on stage," he recalled, presumably referring to Pete Townsend of the Who, who had a affinity for demolishing guitars.

Aside from the jazz festival, Gregory has tuned pianos for Clint Eastwood, Doris Day, Tony Bennett, Luciano Pavarotti, Joan Fontaine, Paul Anka, Al Jardine, Leon Panetta — and even astronaut Alan Shepard. He didn't realize he was tuning Shepard's piano until he noticed a photograph of him standing on the moon.

Gregory is still tuning the instruments for the Pebble Beach Company (58 years) and Hidden Valley Music Seminars (45 years).

And his list of previous clients includes the Carmel Bach Festival (42 years), the Carmel Music Society (33 years) and the Monterey Symphony (32 years).

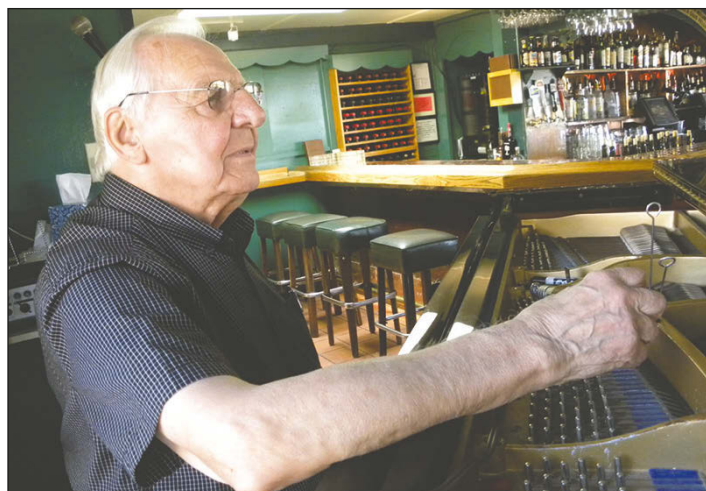
One of Gregory's most unusual clients was the Esalen Institute in Big Sur. He remembered tuning a piano there one time "and I was the only one in the room wearing any clothes."

While Gregory typically does his work before the curtains are raised, he was once mistaken for a performer.

"I was tuning a piano at the Carmel Convalescent Hospital when I heard a woman say, 'He doesn't play very well.'" In response, another woman said, "Well that's some of that modern music they play today."

Gregory couldn't help but laugh. "I just about fell over," he recalled.

Soon to be 88, Gregory still enjoys his work — and marvels at the interesting journey it has led him on. "When I tune a piano and make it sound as good as I can, I take pride in that," he added.



Ellsworth Gregory tunes a piano at Mission Ranch this week. The 88-year-old Carmel Valley man has been tuning pianos for six decades.

PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

## Meeting on Rio Road Sept. 28

HOW BEST to deal with speeding traffic and other issues on Rio Road will be the topic of a meeting hosted by Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter at Carmel City Hall Monday, Sept. 28, at 5:30 p.m.

The meeting follows the board of supervisors' decision to ban parking on the north side of Rio between Atherton and Oliver to accommodate bike lanes on both sides of the

street, and the repaving that took place a couple of weeks ago.

Participants will be invited to provide input on "potential traffic calming and safety measures on Rio Road," as many have complained that speeding drivers make the road dangerous. City hall is located on Monte Verde Street south of Ocean Avenue in downtown Carmel.

**TOMORROW**  
**Saturday, Sept. 19th, 9am - 6pm**

**GO FIGURE ACTIVEWEAR**  
**Trunk Show // GFA Sale**

10% - 20% OFF SELECTED ITEMS

FEATURING

NANCY ROSE  
 PRE-EXERCISE

VITAMIN A  
 BY ANAGLIA STEVENS

BEYOND YOGA

alo  
 OIL-IMPREGNATED

59  
 SPLITS FIFTY

R&R SURPLUS

JOAH BROWN

Liquido

ENTER TO WIN ONE OF THREE DRAWINGS!

Purchase \$100.00 or more to enter one of 3 drawings for 20% OFF all Activewear for one year!

**GO FIGURE BARRE AND ACTIVEWEAR**  
 Dolores between 7th and 8th | Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
 831-250-5231 | gofigurestudio.com

CLARK'S

CARMEL STONE

www.CarmelStone.biz

**Will Clark**  
 831-385-4000

**Now at**  
 Hacienda Hay and Feed  
 in Carmel Valley

Are You Getting the Most  
From Your Investments

FREE Consultation

**Phone:** 831.250.7133  
 3771 Rio Rd #107  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.claycombwealth.com](http://www.claycombwealth.com)

**Shawn Claycomb CFP®, MBA**  
 Over 20 years experience helping others.

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with, and securities offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC. CA Insurance License 0640552

CONCERNED ABOUT THE FEES YOU ARE PAYING ON YOUR MUNICIPAL PORTFOLIO?

Then we need to talk. I utilize a fixed-income strategy that you may be interested in.

As one of the largest securities firms in the United States, RBC Wealth Management's fixed income group — which includes trading and underwriting through RBC Capital Markets, RBC Wealth Management, and Fixed Income Strategies — is known as one of the best.

**THE MARTELLO GROUP**

**JOE MARTELLO**, Managing Director – Financial Advisor  
 4 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Suite 120 | Monterey, CA 93940  
 (831) 333-5911 | [www.rbcwmfa.com/themartellogroup](http://www.rbcwmfa.com/themartellogroup)

RBC Wealth Management

There's Wealth in Our Approach.™

© 2015 RBC Wealth Management, a division of RBC Capital Markets, LLC, Member NYSE/FINRA/SIPC.

Get Ready For Winter

No Matter How You Choose To Heat Your Home:  
**WOOD • GAS • PELLET • FIREPLACES • INSERTS • STOVES**  
 We're Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976

In-House Service Dept.  
 Professional, Certified  
 Installation

CA LIC. #465440  
 Open Monday-Friday 8-5

45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080



# TRACK

From page 1A

President and chief development officer Craig Neeb wrote in a letter to county administrative officer Lew Bauman. "We base this decision on the findings following our evaluation and in light of several business factors."

Owned by Monterey County and operating under the control of the parks department, Laguna Seca is managed by SCRAMP, a nonprofit that was formed nearly 60 years ago. Its operating agreement calls for paying rent to the county for use of the facilities, among other provisions.

But, after consecutive years of losing money, SCRAMP has come under question from the county, which ordered detailed financial audits of the nonprofit's finances and repeatedly questioned where the \$1.5 million per year from track sponsor Mazda was being spent, as 70 percent of it was to go toward infrastructure improvements, which are greatly needed at the aging facility.

"Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca is a landmark tourist destination for Monterey County. The county cannot sit idly by while the current operator continues to lose money year after year, surviving on funds that rightfully should flow to the track," Potter and fellow supervisor Simon Salinas said in a commentary in August. "The raceway deserves better, and the county is obligated to find an operator that can bring financial stability and a better future to the facility."

Neeb stated that while SCRAMP initially provided ISC with information about track financing and operations, it later stopped cooperating. "We suggested we work collectively as part of our proposal going forward," Neeb wrote. "Unfortunately, after attempting further discussions, SCRAMP declined to continue the conversation."

SCRAMP Board President Gregg Curry responded that the nonprofit had no intention of giving up its control of the track without a fight.

"Our intention from the beginning, and remains the same today, is for SCRAMP to retain the concession agreement with the county and continue our 58-year management and operation of Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca," Curry said. "We have been given the opportunity to submit a new proposal and look forward to submitting it to the county for review in a fair and open process."

Neeb said ISC is also supportive of Potter's plan to open a formal request for proposals and "will examine the opportunity to participate in the process as it develops."

"ISC greatly values the historic nature of Mazda Raceway

Laguna Seca, and we want to thank the Monterey County hospitality industry for their continued support," he concluded. "We only wish the very best for the local community and hope Monterey County can position the renowned facility for success in today's competitive racing environment."

As a result, Potter announced Tuesday that he will make a suggestion at the next board of supervisors meeting that staff be asked to create a formal process for seeking proposals for operation of Laguna Seca, his aide, Kathleen Lee, said. "The board would need to support that referral."

In the letter to the community that SCRAMP began circulating this summer, several weeks after word broke that ISC had been in discussions with the county and was given permission to "kick the tires" at the track, Curry said county officials began conducting "closed-session meetings to discuss a new concession agreement without SCRAMP's knowledge," in January 2014.

The result was a 90-day due diligence agreement with ISC, which Curry described as "a for-profit, publicly traded corporation based in Daytona Beach, Fla., whose primary business is the ownership and management of NASCAR racetracks." (In the quarter ending May 31 of this year, ISC's total revenues were \$164 million.)

"SCRAMP is requesting a fair and open process where we be given equal consideration to continue to improve and manage operations of Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, and that this process be held in the open with the benefit of public participation and review," Curry said in the letter.

### Spending on the message

According to documents obtained via a public records act request, SCRAMP paid Armanasco Public Relations in Monterey \$20,000 per month to publicize its defense of its position, including ads in four Monterey County newspapers, signs on the side of MST buses and other efforts.

SCRAMP also retained the law firm of L+G LLC at a rate of \$395 to \$450 per hour for legal services pertaining to negotiating a concession agreement with the board.

SCRAMP's net income in 2014 was \$551,500, according to profit/loss statements, with gross revenue of \$11,006,000 and expenses of \$10,454,500. Major revenue sources included sponsorships of \$3,089,028 and ticket sales of \$1,836,333.

Among the costs were \$29,413.84 for a cocktail party, \$428,018.88 for gasoline, \$502,250.56 for rent, and \$1,537,230.28 for sanctioning fees, which are paid to promoters who bring events like MotoGP and the Pirelli World Cup to the track. Salaries for the year totaled \$1,706,603.03, plus \$61,992.39 for travel and entertainment.

Jeffrey Fowler invites those who loved Nancy Fowler to a celebration of her life.



Saturday September 26  
1:30 p.m.

at  
Cypress Community Church 681  
Monterey Salinas Hwy  
Salinas, CA

## FREE Health Fair



8am to 4pm

Sunday, Sept. 20, 2015

- Dental
- Visual Acuity Measurement, Refraction and Eye Glasses
- Massage
- Healthy Life Style Education

FREE Services:

### FREE Presentations:

- 9:30 am Reversing Diabetes
- 10:30 am Stroke Awareness and Prevention
- 1:00 pm Sugar and its Effects
- 2:00 pm Depression Recovery
- 3:00 pm Questions to a Panel of Doctors



Services limited, first come/first served. Doors will be closed once appointments are filled. For free eye glasses you need to be uninsured. You will need to choose either Dental Service or Eye Service.

Monterey Peninsula Adventist Church  
375 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

## A Very Downton Abbey Christmas Trip!

DECEMBER 8-15, 2015

Only \$4399 per person • All inclusive from the Monterey Peninsula



- London
- Stratford-upon-Avon
- Downton Abbey formal Holiday Dinner and Tour

Fly SFO to London, staying four nights at the historic, restored 4-star Washington Mayfair Hotel. Spend three delightful days exploring London, taking a London city tour, riding the London Eye, a Thames River Cruise, and a tour out to Stonehenge and Bath! On Saturday, December 12, we will be the special guests at Highclere Castle (setting for Downton Abbey) for a reception in their grand rooms, a three course formal dinner and Christmas Carols from a local chorus singing from the grand staircase! The next day we'll motorcoach to Warwick Castle on our way out to Stratford-upon-Avon. We'll spend two nights in the Stratford Hotel, a cozy boutique hotel and enjoy a trip to Oxford and Bampton where village scenes of Downton Abbey are filmed.

ALMOST SOLD OUT, BOOK TODAY!



Pacific Grove Travel

593 Lighthouse Avenue | 831.373.0631  
www.pgtravel.com CST 1003488-10

September 20, 2015 • 10 am

First Presbyterian Church of Monterey

Jazz Worship

Featuring Roger Eddy Quartet  
Brunch follows at 11 am

501 El Dorado St., Monterey  
831.373.3031  
fpcmonterey.org

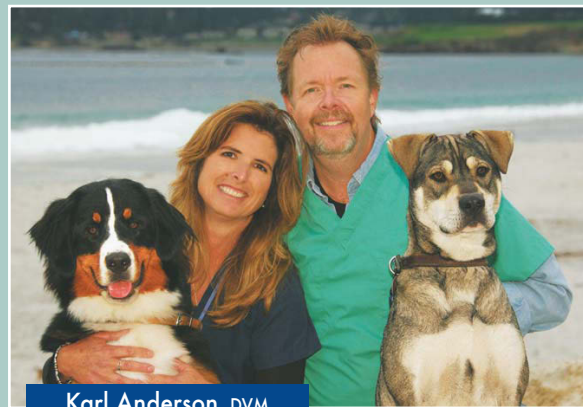
## ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL

831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

## Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



Karl Anderson, DVM  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine  
Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

FREE HEARTWORM TEST with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509

Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering



Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

Get Your Tickets Now for

7th Annual party for the PAWS!

Wags n Wine at Stonepine

Saturday October 3, 12:00 - 3:00 PM  
Stonepine Estates, Carmel Valley, CA

Enjoy a lovely lunch in the beautiful gardens of the Paddock Pavilion, Wine and Beer Tasting, Silent Auction and Live Music by Local Band The 'Tones

Get Your Tickets Now for EARLY BIRD PRICING at [www.PartyforthePaws.com](http://www.PartyforthePaws.com) or call 831-623-5616.

A benefit to support Animal Friends Rescue Project's programs to assist the Salinas Animal Services and Monterey County Animal Services.

BUNTER SPRING WINERY

Wine Sponsors



Beer Sponsor



Massage Envy SPA



Shankle Real Estate

Toro Park Animal Hospital

Hayashi & Wayland



# LOOKING AHEAD



## Navigating the Second Half

### 2015 WELLNESS SERIES

# Food Safety for Seniors

Safe Food Handling at Home and Awareness When Eating Out



Mary Ellen Taylor, MSPH  
Public Affairs Specialist  
OFFICE OF REGULATORY AFFAIRS, FDA

Wednesday, September 23, 2015 • 2:30-4:00 pm

The Carmel Foundation, Diment Hall

SE corner of 8th and Lincoln, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Healthy refreshments provided • Seating limited to the first 100



The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on February 3, 1915

# FOWLER

From page 1A

superintendent Scott Laurence and the board of education issued a statement about Fowler's passing.

"Our thoughts and prayers go out to her family and friends at this difficult time," they said. "Ms. Fowler brought music to the ears and hearts of our community, and brought the joy of music to our students and school site. This news will bring great sadness to many people within our district and outside of it. We are here to offer support to any who need."

Griest said the middle school will hold a memorial service Friday for its staff and students, while Fowler's husband is planning services, as well.

### A lasting legacy

Fowler instructed hundreds of students during her 11 years at CMS, Griest said, and she worked hard to ensure the kids had ample opportunities to audition and perform at the Monterey Jazz Festival, the Central Coast Section competitions and other venues.

"She was really an integral part of the music scene," he said. "She was a great colleague, very much a team player and someone who would do her share. Any job that needed to get done, she would volunteer."

Organizers of the Monterey Jazz Festival scheduled a special New Orleans-style funeral procession in her honor as part of its Sept. 17 Concert for Kids, with Trinity Christian School music teacher Janice Perl singing, "Just a Closer Walk with Thee" and "When the Saints Go Marching In."

"Nancy was a great fan of the Monterey Jazz Festival, and each year she brought a huge contingent of students to Monterey Jazz Festival's Concert for Kids featuring the

Next Generation Jazz Orchestra," organizers said. "This year, she and her colleague, Tom Lehmkuhl, planned to bring 180 students and teachers to the event. The students attending Thursday's concert will be coming with Carmel Middle's principal, Ken Griest."

Her passion for music and her dedication to instilling that passion in her students left a lasting impression on many, according to Griest. "Many people can point to an individual person who made a significant difference in their lives," he said. "And often, it's a teacher."

He also said he regretted never hearing Fowler perform — as she often did in plays and orchestras on weekends — but he "heard from many of our staff who did go that she was a fabulous musician." She had hundreds of trophies from music competitions over the years, too.

CUSD Board President Rita Patel said her four children were all saddened by Fowler's death, so she encouraged them to send a message to everyone by arranging seaweed on the "billboard" sand dune near Highway 1 and North Fremont. "We love Nancy Fowler," they wrote, with a musical note below.

"Orchestra is one of my favorite classes at school. It's a place where I can express myself and feel free, especially from all the testing and other academic demands of school. Mrs. Fowler was one of my most special teachers. She accepted us for who we are. She made us feel special and feel like we were talented musicians," freshman Nina Patel told The Pine Cone. "And under her direction, we were talented, because she was a great teacher. She was always so happy, cheerful, and smiling. We started smiling just by looking at her, because she was already smiling at us. Her classroom was always open to us anytime of the day. I spent almost all of my breaks and lunch recesses in her classroom with Mrs. Fowler and my friends. Mrs. Fowler will always be in my heart."

## 'Concert by the Sea' tribute kicks off 58th Monterey Jazz Festival

A SEXTET of world class jazz musicians will pay tribute to Erroll Garner's legendary "Concert by the Sea" when the 58th annual Monterey Jazz Festival opens Friday, Sept. 18, at the Monterey County Fairgrounds.

Led by pianist Geri Allen, **The Erroll Garner Project** will take the audience back to 1955, when Garner performed at Sunset Center. The album from that concert is now considered a jazz classic. Sunset Center celebrated the LP's 60th anniversary last week.

The Garner tribute, which starts Friday at 7:30 p.m. is just the start of a busy weekend on the festival's main stage. Highlights include **The Chick Corea Trio** (Friday at 9 p.m.), "Jaco's World" (a tribute to Jaco Pastorius, Friday at 10:30 p.m.); **Trombone**

**Shorty & Orleans Avenue** ("Crescent City Gumbo," Saturday at 3:40 p.m.), **The Jazz at Lincoln Center Orchestra** with trumpeter **Wynton Marsalis** (Saturday at 10:30 p.m.); **The Pete Escovedo Latin Jazz Orchestra** (Sunday at 3:30 p.m.); singer **Dianna Reeves** (Sunday at 8:30 p.m.); and trumpeter **Chris Botti** (Sunday at 10 p.m.).

Single-day tickets providing admission to all stages are \$71 for Friday, and \$142 for Saturday or Sunday. Three-day passes offering the same access are \$315 to \$360. More affordable ticket options are also available, but don't include admission to the main-stage shows.

The fairgrounds are at 2004 Fairground Road. [www.montereyjazzfestival.org](http://www.montereyjazzfestival.org)



## Join Us!

### Join California American Water and Sand City for the Sand City Desalination Plant Open House

**Tour the Sand City Desalination Plant.** Learn about desalination technology and see it in action. Representatives from California American Water and the City of Sand City will be on hand to provide tips on saving water and free water conservation devices. Water samples from the plant will be available for tasting, while supplies last!



10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.  
Saturday, September 19

Sand City Desalination Plant  
321 Shasta Avenue, Sand City

Come see California's first full-scale desalination facility in operation! FREE!



CALIFORNIA  
AMERICAN WATER

(888) 237-1333 • [www.californiaamwater.com](http://www.californiaamwater.com)



Join us on Friday, Sept. 25, 2015 • 11:30am-1:00pm  
At the Monterey Civic Club - The House of Four Winds  
540 Calle Principal Monterey, CA 93940

### How to Build Sustainable Retirement Income

PRESENTED BY NAN LESNICK

Creating monthly income that lasts throughout your retirement is tricky. A wrong decision could subject you to unnecessary taxes, penalties, and inflation. In this interactive workshop, you'll learn the strategies that can help you protect and sustain your retirement income.

- You'll discover:**
- When to start claiming Social Security
  - How to manage retirement withdrawals
  - 4 popular retirement income strategies

(No specific products will be discussed at this workshop)  
There is no charge for this event, but reservations are necessary.

Call 831-656-0236 or e-mail [melissa@lesnickcompany.com](mailto:melissa@lesnickcompany.com) to reserve a spot.



# SERRA

From page 1A

Junipero Serra School canceled classes Sept. 23, so students could attend the event with their parents, and because traffic and parking would make getting to and from school challenging.

She also said the Diocese is planning a pilgrimage (by plane) to Washington, D.C., with participants meeting in Monterey at 2 a.m. Monday, Sept. 21, to make the flight. They'll be seated in a special section during the Mass Wednesday.

### Months of planning

Carmel Police Cmdr. Paul Tomasi said he and others have been meeting with Mission staff weekly to plan for the canonization, including parking and traffic plans, as well as extra security.

"We are anticipating peaceful protests similar to what we encountered during the Easter Masses," Tomasi told The Pine Cone this week, referring to the gathering of American Indians and others in the Mission cemetery and elsewhere nearby to protest the celebration of a man who used the indigenous people as laborers in the construction of the Mission in the 1770s. Serra is credited with building the first nine of the 21 Missions in California.

"We are preparing the same as we did for the Easter Masses by having a few officers assigned to the Mission to work with the security teams provided by the Mission who will be on the grounds," he said.

Yanez said she had been in contact with tribal leaders and learned they plan to hold a simultaneous ceremony in honor of their ancestors while the canonization Mass is occurring, just as their ceremony coincided with Easter Mass.

Tomasi notified the Monterey County Sheriff's Office about the dates and times of the masses and other events, "so they can assist if needed."

"Our plans for the Sept. 27 and Oct. 24 events will be similar, as well, unless we get information that requires more security for the event," he said.

Tomasi also asked the all-volunteer Monterey County Sheriff's Emergency Assistance Team to help handle the crowds and traffic anticipated on the day of the canonization and the Sunday mass, and the Carmel Youth Center is planning to provide shuttle service from a parking area down the road near the Carmel Mission Inn for guests who cannot find parking near or at the Mission.

"They, along with the Carmel Mission Trail Lions and the sheriff's emergency assistance team, will be assisting with parking vehicles at the Carmel Mission and the offsite parking area," he said.

### City officials in D.C.

Meanwhile, Mayor Jason Burnett and city council member Steve Dallas are planning to attend the Mass in Washington D.C., according to city administrator Doug Schmitz.

On Aug. 18, the Diocese of Monterey advised the city that up to seven tickets to the Mass were available, according to Schmitz, and Burnett and Dallas said they wanted to attend.

All three have made their own arrangements for travel and accommodations, with no tax dollars involved.

"No requests to use the city credit card to book tickets or rooms; no advance dollars requested; no requests for reimbursement have been received," Schmitz said.

Burnett, who has been in Washington visiting his sister and new niece, said Serra's canonization will forever change Carmel, as more people will visit the Mission, and therefore the city, after he is made a saint.

"People make trips to visit Father Serra's grave already, and the number making that trip will likely increase significantly," he said.

Burnett decided to attend the canonization Mass because it seemed appropriate to be at such a significant and historic event.

"And I'm really excited to see the pope," he said. "I have

great respect for many things that he has done, so I'm looking forward to having an opportunity to see him in person."

Specifically, Burnett cited Pope Francis' "emphasis on helping the world's poor, including those who have made bad decisions but are working to redeem themselves, and his emphasis on climate change as a moral issue, in addition to the scientific and economic issues."

Burnett, who is not Catholic, said he believes the pope's work and messages resonate with a wide range of people.

"By all accounts, he seems to be a wonderful, sincere and caring human being, and it's wonderful to have a leader who inspires people in the way that he inspires them, whether or not you're Catholic," he said.

# SUNSET

From page 3A

motion, and Mayor Jason Burnett chimed in in support.

"I am really excited that we're now to this point — this has been several years in the works," he said. "It has been a priority of this council to have a campus-wide plan and have a linkage to the commercial corridor, including Ocean Avenue, and I think it's going to be huge for the Sunset Center and the community at large."

He commended Sandin and the Sunset Center board for the thoughtful planning they've done just to arrive at this point, by developing a strategic plan to determine "what we want to be when we grow up," and now figuring out how to "have a facility to fulfill that vision."

"So they went through that process, and they're now to the point that they can now say, 'This is what we want to evolve into as an organization, and here are the modifications to the facility that we want,'" he said. "I'm looking forward to participating in that process."

The council unanimously voted to budget \$150,000 toward the Sunset Center master plan process.

The funds will come from the proceeds of Measure D, the sales tax voters approved in November 2012 to help fund capital projects.

**This is not a sofa bed,**  
it's an eye-catching, sleep-inducing, marvel of modern engineering.



**No bars  
No springs  
No sagging**

The New Comfort Sleeper  
from American Leather

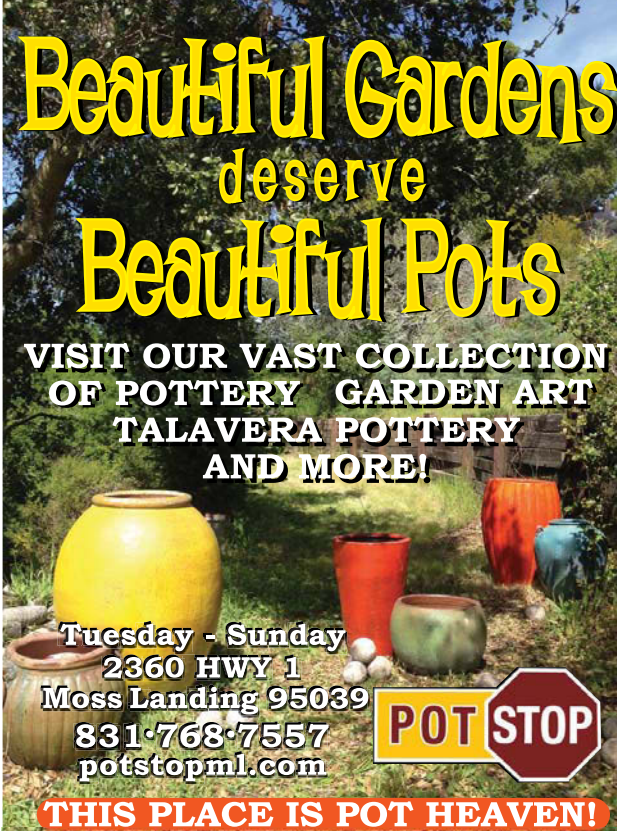
**SALE NOW THRU  
SEPTEMBER 29**

Take advantage of the lowest price of the year,  
**\$300 off the new Comfort Sleeper™**  
This is a limited-time, factory authorized sale.

**Mum's Place**  
246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove • 831-372-6250  
www.mumsfurniture.com

**Beautiful Gardens  
deserve  
Beautiful Pots**

**VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION  
OF POTTERY GARDEN ART  
TALAVERA POTTERY  
AND MORE!**



**Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
potstopml.com**

**POT STOP**

**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**  
CLOSED MONDAY

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK** *The Business Bank*



**BANK STRONG!**

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker Since 1977

**"Bank on Us!"**

Call Us 831.649.4600

Member F.D.I.C. - SBA Lender - Equal Housing Lender

Carmel Valley  
Pacific Grove  
Salinas  
Monterey

*"The Perfect Carmel Car"*

Take a Test Drive Today



FIAT® 500 Cabrio

**Easy to Park!  
Easy on Price!  
Easy on Fuel!**

Electric 500e model provides Federal/State rebates!  
Ask for details!

**CAL'S**  
FIAT of Monterey

1725 Auto Center Parkway  
Seaside, CA 93955  
(831) 394-6666  
calsfiat.com



# ‘Oliver!’ opens Saturday at Golden Bough

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE OVERCROWDED and soot-filled streets of early 19th century London come alive when “Oliver!” opens Saturday, Sept. 19, at the Golden Bough Playhouse.

Based on Charles Dickens’ classic novel, “Oliver Twist,” the family-friendly musical tells the unforgettable story of a young boy who escapes servitude and joins a gang of young pickpockets. Written by playwright Lionel Bart, “Oliver!” was a Broadway smash when it opened in 1963.

“It’s a great and enduring story with captivating and entertaining characters,” director **Stephen Moorer** told The Pine Cone. “It’s filled with music and dance and kids and exciting chase scenes and love ballads. The happy ending is truly heartwarming. In its many incarnations, it has gone on to win every award.”

Presented by PacRep Theatre, the musical features a cast of more than 60, including **Andrew Mansour** and **Sam Scatini**, two local youngsters who will share the role of Oliver.

“It’s a very demanding role for kids,” Moorer explained. “We typically double cast the role.”

**Michael D. Jacobs** plays Fegin, the grizzled petty criminal who leads the gang of pickpockets.

“Michael is reprising a role he did at the Forest Theater eight years ago,” Moorer said. “It’s a role he knows very well — and he’s done it to great acclaim.”

The cast also includes **Arick Arzedon**, **John Bridges**, **Jill Miller**, **Stephen Poletti**, **Mikey Purdue**, **Megan Root** and many others. **Lara Devlin** will serve as choreographer, while **Don Dally** will provide the vocal direction.

PacRep had originally planned to stage “The Wizard of Oz” at the Forest Theater late this summer. But the theater is closed for renovation, and moving “The Wizard of Oz” to the Golden Bough created logistical problems. So instead, PacRep is presenting “Oliver!”

“This is our big annual summer musical,” Moorer added. The musical continues Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Oct. 18. Thursday and Friday shows start at 7:30 p.m. Saturday performances begin at 2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m., while Sunday matinees start at 2 p.m.

In contrast to the Forest Theater, the smaller Golden Bough offers reserved seating. Tickets are \$20 to \$26 with discounts available for students, seniors and active military. Children under 12 get in for \$8. The Golden Bough is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100.



If you need a broker  
who’s sense of humor is as sharp  
as her negotiating skills.

she’s *the one.*



**Preferred Properties**  
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

## ■ For a good cause

To help raise money for its many programs and productions, PacRep presents its Monterey Bay FallFest Arts & Crafts Faire Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 19-20, from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. at Custom House Plaza in Monterey.

Admission is free to the event, which will also feature live music and a mix of international food vendors. The plaza is located next to the Monterey Bay Recreation Trail, between Fisherman’s Wharf and the Portola Hotel and Spa.

## Carmel Beach Cleanup

### Saturday, September 19th

10 a.m. - noon, foot of Ocean Ave.

Questions? [carmelresidents.org/beachcleanup](http://carmelresidents.org/beachcleanup)

PLEASE BRING GLOVES!  
Cleanup tools will be supplied

Sponsored by Carmel Residents Assoc.  
Coffee and treats will be served, courtesy of  
Bruno’s Market & Deli and Carmel Coffee House.  
Thank you for supporting our time at the beach.

# Worship

CARMEL ⇄ CARMEL VALLEY ⇄ MONTEREY ⇄ PACIFIC GROVE ⇄ PEBBLE BEACH

### Church of the Wayfarer

*(A United Methodist Church)*

**10am Worship Service**  
**Message: “Fruitful Congregations: Deepening Faith”**  
Rev. Dr. Mark S. Bollwinkel  
*Guest Musician: Drew Lewis, Pianist*

Loving Childcare • Children’s Sunday School  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

## REVELATION

more than you’ve ever imagined...

Carmel Presbyterian Church

9:30AM | Traditional\*  
*\*Dave Talbott, guest musician\**

11:00AM | Contemporary

6:00PM | Everlight

Corner of Ocean & Junipero  
[www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

### All Saints’ Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral  
5:30PM Candlelit  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)  
\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

**(831) 624-3883**  
[www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

## Church in the Forest

*Multi-denominational*

9:30 am Service  
**“A Question of Value”**  
The Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland

9:15 am Pre-service Concert  
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ  
*Complimentary Valet Parking Available*

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • [citf@mbay.net](mailto:citf@mbay.net) • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

### First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

*found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)*

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

**“The Transforming Power of a Changed Perspective”**  
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided

**Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631**

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

**3080 Rio Road, Carmel**

## SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

**Helping Families Make Informed Choices**

I am an initial contact to...

*Assess needs of client and family.  
Identify resources to meet the client’s needs.  
Assist in coordinating those resources.*

**2010 Business Excellence Award Winner**  
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

*Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits*  
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas  
**831.645.9950**  
[www.shirleykiatta.com](http://www.shirleykiatta.com) / [skiatta@msn.com](mailto:skiatta@msn.com)

## TINY

Tiny Jonathan is 6-pounds of pure awesome. This fabulous 6-year-old Chihuahua gets along with everybody and is a true joy to be around. He’s a mellow, fun lovin’ dog who likes to go for walks and wants to be your new best bud! Do you have room in your lap for this handsome pup?

If you’d like to meet Tiny,  
please fill out an online adoption application.

# 831-718-9122

Ad sponsored by Monterey Bay Whale Watch Center  
[www.gowhales.com](http://www.gowhales.com)  
(If you’d like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

September 18-24, 2015

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### Thorogood sings the blues at Golden State

#### Ukeleles invade Sunset

TO HEAR **George Thorogood** tell the story, the singer and guitarist literally “settled” for a career as a blues performer — and he’s sold millions of records.

“Everyone wants to be Bob Dylan, the Beatles or Jimi Hendrix,” said Thorogood, who plays Wednesday, Sept. 23, at Golden State Theatre in Monterey. “But I realized I was not a

great songwriter, and I couldn’t sing like Rod Stewart or Aretha Franklin.”

So Thorogood started playing the blues — and discovered the genre was a natural fit for his charismatic stage presence and modest musical talents.

“You do what you can do,” he told The Pine Cone. “If you can’t hit the ball over the fence,

See **MUSIC** page 21A



Caitlin Jemma and the Goodness (left) plays Sunday at the Big Sur Roadhouse, Doobie Brothers singer Michael McDonald (above) performs Wednesday at Sunset Center, and George Thorogood of “Bad to the Bone” fame takes the stage Wednesday at the Golden State.



### Glass pumpkins raise money for kids

MARKING THE impending arrival of autumn — and offering locals a head-start on the gift-buying season — the nonprofit MEarth presents its third annual Glass Pumpkin Patch Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 19-20, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., at the Hilton Bialek Habitat.

Created by **Nick Leonoff, Kevin Chong, Alan Masaoka, Mark Stephenson** and **Todd Moore**, more than 1,500 glass pumpkins will be displayed in this year’s patch.

“There’s nothing like this in the area,” **Megan Leffler** of MEarth told The Pine Cone. “It’s a great event for the fall season.”

The fundraiser will also feature live music, pumpkin carving and food. Proceeds from the sale will benefit

MEarth, which works with the Carmel Unified School District to provide environmental education programs.

The Hilton Bialek Habitat is located at 4380 Carmel Valley Road. Visit [www.mearthcarmel.org](http://www.mearthcarmel.org).

#### ‘Antarctic Dreams’ at Weston Gallery

In a show opening Saturday, Sept. 20, at Weston Gallery, photographer **William Neill** looks at the most remote place on earth, Antarctica. Neill travelled there last year.

“I have collected my favorite images for the exhibit,” Neill posted on his blog.

See **ART** page 20A



The Weston Gallery hosts a reception Saturday for the opening of an exhibit of photographs by William Neill, whose photographs of Antarctica capture its majesty and mystery.

### ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR FALL AUCTIONS

Seeking Estate Jewelry, Library Wines, Chinese Antiques, and Fine Works of Art

**RS ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
— AUCTIONEERS —  
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

What’s It Worth?  
Free Evaluation Clinic

Tuesdays 10-1 PM  
26384 Carmel Rancho Lane #103  
Carmel, CA 93923

Now Offering Fair Market Value Appraisals



Fair Market Value Appraisals for estate settlement, charitable donations, estate tax, dissolution of marriage, legal cases and private purposes.

USPAP #05828009

831-335-9000



**COMEDIAN LISA LAMPANELLI**

THE LEANER MEANER TOUR  
Sept. 18th | 8:00 P.M.



**GEORGE THOROGOOD & THE DESTROYERS**

Sept. 23RD  
8:00 P.M.



**ELTON, THE EARLY YEARS**

Sept. 24 8P.M.  
Kenny Metcalf as Elton & The Early Years Band is the Ultimate Elton John Tribute show



Sept 26th  
8:00 pm  
**LIVE WITH PHILIP GLASS & THE PHILIP GLASS ENSEMBLE**  
Sept. 26 8:00 P.M.



**THE WAILIN' JENNY'S**

Oct. 15 8 P.M.  
One of today's most beloved international folk acts!



**JONNY LANG**

Nov. 6 8:00 P.M.



**WARREN MILLER'S CHASING SHADOWS**

Nov. 7 at 7:30 P.M.  
His 66th snowsports film



**CRYSTAL BOWERSOX**

Nov. 12  
at 8:00 P.M.  
Season 9 American Idol



**Golden State Theatre**  
Downtown Monterey

(831) 649-1070 • [GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)



# Picnicking in style, drinking beer in the shade, and savoring Sardinia

THE WEATHER continues to be beautiful in Carmel Valley, so where better to settle in for a picnic among the vines or on a garden patio in the sunshine than on the grounds of the historic Holman Ranch? Hunter Lowder and Nick Elliot, who own and manage the property, have begun offering picnics via their restaurant, Will's Fargo

crème fraiche, capers, red onions, Prosciutto San Daniele, sliced apples, cornichon, grilled local asparagus, heirloom tomatoes and mozzarella with Holman Ranch olive oil and balsamic reduction, and chocolate-dipped strawberries and macaroons, with San Pellegrino and Panna water, as well as two splits of Chandon rosé sparkling wine, for \$40 per person. All prices are plus service charge and tax.

sautéed mushroom, potato gratin and truffle sauce. Dessert and a glass of wine will follow on the patio in front of the Jarman tasting room next door. Transportation back to Holman Ranch will be provided afterward. The cost is \$115 per person, inclusive.

north of Fourth Avenue will host its monthly benefit for Peace of Mind Dog Rescue Friday, Sept. 18, when Blair Winery will be the featured guest.

In the hotel's poolside meeting room, guests will sip Blair wines and enjoy small bites provided by local chefs. The cost to attend is \$15 per person and includes one glass of wine. All proceeds benefit POMDR, which is "a resource and advocate for senior dogs and senior people on the Central Coast," as it finds home for dogs whose

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

Steakhouse, located in the Village.

With executive chef Jerome Viel preparing the treats, Holman presents a couple of different themed feasts to go. The Ranch Picnic, for instance, includes a traditional club sandwich or vegetable sandwich, sea salt chips, fruit salad and a bottle of sparkling or still water, and costs \$20 per person, while the French Picnic features freshly made Quiche Lorraine, saucisson sec (dry salami), cornichon and Dijon mustard, black truffle pate, Fromage D'Affinois triple crème, French baguette, butter, salad, and macaroons for dessert, with Perrier or Evian water, for \$30 per person. Finally, the Classic Picnic contains smoked salmon, toast, lemon

Customers can upgrade their picnics to include wine, flowers, a blanket, and/or photography. "Create your own

unique afternoon, basking in the sun and the glow of friends and loved ones; perfect for proposals, anniversaries or any other celebration," they suggested. All picnic orders must be placed 24 hours in advance.

Speaking of wine, September is California Wine Month, so Holman is also hosting a special Wine and Dine Monday, Sept. 28. The evening will begin at 5 p.m., with tasting in the Holman Ranch wine caves, including barrel samples, sips of finished Holman and Jarman estate wines, and small bites from Will's Fargo. Next, guests will be driven to Will's for a two-course dinner of seared halibut, English peas, Baker's Bacon and braised lettuce, and roasted quail,

### Local's Favorites Wine Friday

Hofsas House Hotel on San Carlos Street

Continues next page

A French Picnic prepared by chef Jerome Viel of Will's Fargo contains treats from his home country — cheese, pate, quiche and other delights — and can be enjoyed on the grounds at Holman Ranch



**Hula's**  
island grill

'15 Best Appetizers/ Small Plates

'14-'15 Best Happy Hour

**THE LOCAL'S HANGOUT**

An overnight success, 17 years in the making.  
831-655-Hula (4852) • 622 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey

Hulastiki.com

LARGEST & COLDEST CRAFT BEER SELECTION

SHOP LOCAL

LOWEST PRICES

**SURF N SAND**  
EST. 1950  
FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Ample Free Parking  
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Bruno's Market  
831-624-1805

SurfnSandLiquors.com  
Sun.-Thurs. 8 am - 8 pm • Fri. & Sat. 8 am - 9 pm

WHERE OLD-WORLD CRAFT MEETS NEW-WORLD CREATIVITY

— X —

Tuesdays: \$8 till 8pm signature cocktails & live music  
Wednesdays: Chef Cal's chicken & brisket dinner

**BERNARDUS**  
LODGE & SPA

415 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, CA | (831) 658-3595 | www.bernarduslodge.com

**LUCIA**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

CRAZY ABOUT PRINT ON PAPER

**RIVER HOUSE BOOKS**

THE CROSSROADS CARMEL  
www.riverhousebookscarmel.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



**From previous page**

guardians can no longer care for them, and for senior dogs in shelters.

The tasting runs from 5:30 to 7 p.m., and reservations are required. Call (831) 624-2745 or email [carrie@hofsashouse.com](mailto:carrie@hofsashouse.com).

**Oktoberfest in C.V.**

The Trailside Café, at its new location on Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village, is opening its Beer Garden in honor of Oktoberfest Friday, Sept. 18, at 3 p.m., with numerous German beers on tap. Live music will take place onstage at 3 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and the Beer Garden will also be open Sunday for regular service.

Furnished with picnic tables and Adirondack chairs made from old wine barrels, the garden “has ample sun, or if you prefer, shade under the umbrellas,” according to owner Sean Allen. Flowers, greenery and even live hops vines add to the garden setting.

“Come see this new great dining/hang out for yourself and grab some quality German beers this weekend,” Allen said. “Prost!”

Also, with the NFL season officially under way, Allen has the NFL Sunday Ticket setup that includes all the games on cable on Thursday nights, Sundays and Monday nights. San Francisco Giants and other big sporting events air there, too.

Oh, and Happy Hour is offered daily from 4 to 6 p.m.

For more information, visit [www.trailside-cafecv.com](http://www.trailside-cafecv.com).

**Heller's first BBQ**

The Heller Estate tasting room in Carmel Valley Village will host its first barbecue in the garden Saturday, Sept. 19, from 2 to 4 p.m. The event will be catered by the Carmel Valley Village business, Good Time Catering,

with tri-tip, chicken, and pulled pork sliders.

Wines set for pouring include Chenin Blanc, Chardonnay and Merlot rosé, as well as the new 2012 releases of Pinot Noir and Petite Sirah. Heller's wines are organic.

The tasting room is located at 69 West Carmel Valley Road. [www.hellerestate.com](http://www.hellerestate.com)

**Celebrate Sardinia**

La Balena restaurant on Junipero Street north of Sixth Avenue will present a Capichera Wine Dinner Sunday, Sept. 20, at 6 p.m. Serata Sarda, an Evening of Sardinian Food & Wine, will feature special guests Emanuele Ragnedda of Capichera and Cristian Valbruzzoli of Lyra Fine Wines.

The Capichera winery debuted more than 30 years ago in the northern region known as Gallura, opposite the island of Corsica, and its lands, which have been in the family since the 19th century, are famous for their Vermentino and other grapes. Capichera is reportedly credited with sparking the wine-making renaissance and revolution in Sardinia, with ideas, projects and results that continue to have considerable influence on winemaking there.

Its 123-acre estate is planted with Vermentino and Carignano, and the lineup for Sunday's dinner includes Capichera Classico 2014, Capichera VT - Vendemmia Tardiva 2013, Santigaini 2011 and Carignano 2011.

Chef Brad Briske's four-course dinner will feature “Sardinian specialties,” and a whole roasted pig.

The cost to attend is \$58 per person, plus tax and tip, with wines available by the glass, by the bottle or as a pairing.

Call La Balena at (831) 250-6295 to reserve a spot.

**Mabuhay and empanadas**

Carmel Belle in the Doud Arcade on San Carlos Street south of Ocean Avenue will be

the spot for another Mabuhay popup dinner Tuesday, Sept. 22, starting at 5 p.m., when chef Yulanda Santos returns to share some of her fabulous Asian street food. New menu items include spicy lamb hand-smashed noodles; cabbage and mushroom dumplings; vegetarian mapo tofu with shiitakes, bok choy and sugar snap peas; and green tea and yuzu ice cream sandwiches.

Small plates priced from \$6 to \$8 include treats like pork and shrimp dumplings, seaweed salad, chicken wings and steamed pork-belly buns, while the rice bowls, which are \$12 to \$14, feature mapo tofu, chicken adobo or bulgogi, which is marinated beef. A fried egg or kimchi can be added for \$2 more.

Sodas, beer and sake will be available too. No reservations will be taken, and only cash is accepted. New this time around, customers can take their Mabuhay dinner to go.

Meanwhile, pastry chef Eden Hutchinson will present another See You Next Tuesday Empanadas night Tuesday, Sept. 29, when he'll be selling veggie, meat and sweet house-made empanadas. The time is 5:30 to 8 p.m., the cost is \$8 cash for two empanadas, and

the dates are Sept. 29 and Oct. 13, 20 and 27.

For more information about the Belle, visit [www.carmelbelle.com](http://www.carmelbelle.com).

**Roy's luau**

Celebrity chef Roy Yamaguchi visits his namesake restaurant in the Inn at Spanish Bay at least once a year for his annual Hawaiian Luau, and this year, the party is set for Thursday, Sept. 24.

Yamaguchi, considered a pioneer of Hawaiian fusion cuisine, will be there to ensure his guests enjoy the “traditional and imaginative luau menu,” which will be prepared by him and chef de cuisine Pablo Mellin.

After receiving their fresh flower leis and settling in around the Spanish Bay fire pits, guests will be entertained by the Ho'omana Hawaiian Band, along with Tahitian and Hula dancers, before diving into a Hawaiian-inspired buffet with sushi, assorted small-plate appetizers, tropical desserts and more.

See **FOOD** page 21A

**MONDAY SPECIAL**  
SPAGHETTI AND MEATBALLS  
W/SALAD \$15.00

FEATURING  
Fresh, Organic Local Produce



**TUESDAY SPECIAL**  
LASAGNA  
W/SALAD \$15.00



EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIAL

1180 Forest Avenue  
Pacific Grove • 375-3070

# LOCALS DAY DINING

## AT THE GROTTO & HOPPER MONDAY THRU THURSDAY

3 Course Meals featuring Award Winning Clam Chowder or Salad and Chef's Dessert  
\$14.00 - \$18.00 | Available during Lunch or Dinner

SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS  
CHICKEN PICCATA  
CALAMARI STEAK PARMESAN  
FISH N' CHIPS  
GRILLED SAND DABS  
COCONUT PRAWNS (4)  
SEAFOOD PASTA  
SKIRT STEAK  
SALMON  
CRAB RAVIOLI  
BROILED CENTER CUT PORK CHOP  
EGGPLANT PARMESAN OVER PASTA



39 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-4604 • [OldFishermansGrotto.com](http://OldFishermansGrotto.com)

SANDDABS & CRAB STUFFED PRAWN  
CHEESE RAVIOLI  
CRISPY COCONUT PRAWNS  
LINGUINE AND CLAMS  
ASIAN STYLE BABY BACK RIBS  
PARMESAN CRUSTED CALAMARI STEAK  
CHICKEN PICCATA  
CAJUN AHI SALAD  
BROILED WILD SALMON  
PRAWNS SCAMPI MONTEREY  
MACADAMIA MAHI MAHI  
MONTEREY BAY CIOPPINO  
BACON WRAPPED SCALLOPS & BROILED PRAWNS  
MAPLE SOY SKIRT STEAK



700 Cannery Row • Monterey  
(831) 372-8543 • [FishHopper.com](http://FishHopper.com)

**FREE PARKING** for Monterey county locals. Must show ID w/ 939 zip code. Cannery Row Garage - everyday after 4pm. Fisherman's Wharf - 2 hours Mon. - Thurs. Courtesy of The City of Monterey. Locals specials not available on holidays or for take out. This special menu is limited to "939" zip code residents and Military I.D., for up to 8 people at Fish Hopper or 6 people at Old Fisherman's Grotto. Valid Monday through Thursday. Please present Monterey county or Military ID.





# ART

From page 17A

"This will be the first time I've shown this body of work, and I am excited to be sharing it. Through these images, I hope to inspire others to learn more about the issues in Antarctica — especially regarding the impact of climate change."  
A resident of the Yosemite National Park area for nearly 40

years, Neill earned the Sierra Club's Ansel Adams Award for conservation photography in 1995.  
The gallery, which will host a reception from 4 to 6 p.m., is located on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln. "Antarctic Dreams" continues through Nov. 15. Call (831) 624-4453.

■ **Museum hosts photography talk**  
Curator, collector and photographer **Richard Gadd** will

discuss one of his favorite subjects when he presents a lecture, "Living with Photographs," Tuesday, Sept. 22, in the Museum of Monterey at Stanton Center.  
Ever since acquiring his first daguerreotype while he was in college, Gadd has been fascinated with the history of photography. A one-time executive director for the Monterey Museum of Art, he is now director of the Weston Gallery.  
Presented by the nonprofit Arts Habitat, the talk starts at

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

7:30 p.m. Admission is \$5 for Arts Habitat members and \$10 for nonmembers. The museum is located at 5 Custom House Plaza. [www.artshabitat.org](http://www.artshabitat.org)

■ **CAA offers meet and greet**  
In the latest installment of the Carmel Art Association's "Meet the Artists" series, **Richard Tette**, **Jan Wagstaff** and **Sarah Healey** will talk about their work Friday, Sept. 18, from 5 to 7 p.m.  
Each of the three artists has an exhibit on display at the CAA. Tette presents a collection of quiet pastoral scenes, Wagstaff explores the interplay between water and vegetation, and Healey captures Big Sur's drama from dizzying heights.  
The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit [www.carmelart.org](http://www.carmelart.org).

## Food safety for seniors

THE CARMEL Foundation will present its "Looking Ahead Wellness Series: Food Safety for Seniors" Wednesday, Sept. 23, 2015, at 2:30 p.m. in Diment Hall at Lincoln and Eighth.  
Food safety is important to everyone, but especially to seniors, who may be more vulnerable or suffer greater consequences if they become ill. Mary Ellen Taylor, public affairs specialist for the Food & Drug Administration, will address various concerns, including the bacteria that make people sick, how to handle food to minimize the risks, which foods are more likely to be contaminated and which ones to avoid, and what to watch for when dining out.  
For more information, contact Nettie Porter at (831) 620-8717 or [nporter@carmelfoundation.org](mailto:nporter@carmelfoundation.org).

# COMPOST WORKSHOPS

## Save Water. Build Healthy Soil. Turn Waste into a Resource.

### BASIC COMPOSTING

Learn the easy basics of composting.

**Saturday, Sept 26th**  
**10 AM - 11:30 AM**

### VERMICOMPOSTING

Composting with worms; Ideal for small spaces.

**Saturday, Oct 31st**  
**10 AM - 11:30 AM**

**Free Registration at [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) | 831-384-5313**



Find your *Greener Gardening* Supplies at the Last Chance Mercantile: Compost Bins, Wood Chips, Organic Compost, and Garden Soils.

*It's a Small Planet. Compost!*

## MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

14201 Del Monte Blvd, 2 miles north of Marina | [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) | 831-384-5313



**SUNSET PRESENTS**



**Michael McDonald**  
Wednesday, September 23 at 8PM  
Welcome the timeless, ever-evolving, and five-time Grammy® Award-winning artist to Sunset Center.



**See Jane Sing!**  
*With Jane Lynch*  
Saturday, September 26 at 8PM  
Help us kick off the season with a delightful evening of cabaret and comedy.  
*Champagne and chocolate reception at 7PM!*



**Bollywood Masala Orchestra and Dancers of India**  
Thursday, October 8 at 8PM  
*Join us for a family-style Indian food feast at 6PM!*

*ALSO COMING:*  
**Beacon House Presents Pia Mellody**  
Friday, September 25 at 7:30PM



**MOMIX: Alchemia**  
Friday, October 16 at 8PM  
A spectacle of powerful movement, enchanting visuals and staging, and surprising humor.

**ALSO COMING:**  
**Beacon House Presents Pia Mellody**  
Friday, September 25 at 7:30PM

## DISCOUNT PREVIEW TONIGHT!

*Golden Bough*  
SEP 17 - OCT 18  
*Lionel Bart's*  
**Oliver!**  
PAC REP THEATRE

FRI	Sept 18	7:30p (Discount Preview)
SAT/SUN	Sept 19 - Oct 18	2:00p (matinees)
SAT	Sept 19	7:30p (Opening Night)
THU	Sept 24 - Oct 15	7:30p (2 for 1 code: "SWEET")
FRI	Sept 25 - Oct 16	7:30p (Freekid Friday*)
SAT	Sept 26 - Oct 17	7:30p

\*Use code "freekid" and get one Free Child Ticket with one paid General Admission Ticket on a Friday performance. Limit 1 per order.

**FREE ADMISSION!**  
**ARTS & CRAFTS FAIRE**  
MONTEREY BAY  
Custom House Plaza  
Monterey Historic Park  
(top of Fisherman's Wharf)

**FallFest 2015**  
Sept 19 & 20 10A - 6P  
Food & Snacks  
Unique Creations

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT  
SAT 11A-2P  
**Andrea's Fault Trio**  
(Jazz & Rock)  
SUN 11A-2P  
**Jaqui Hope & Friends**  
(Jazz & Pop)  
SAT/SUN 2P-5P  
**Jim Fucillo**  
(Guitar & Vocals)

**831-622-0100** **PacRep.org**



# MUSIC

From page 17A

you choose to be a singles hitter.”

Yet Thorogood, who is a devoted New York Mets fan, hit a few home runs in his day. In 1981, the Rolling Stones tabbed him to be the opening act on their U.S. tour. And

## On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

the following year, the video for his single, “Bad to the Bone,” became an MTV sensation. Meanwhile, songs like “I Drink Alone,” “Who Do You Love” and “Move it On Over” rocked the airwaves and won the singer many fans.

In the “Bad to the Bone” video, Thorogood plays pool with rock ‘n’ roll pioneer Bo Diddley, while billiards legend Willie Mosconi looks on — and places a large bet on Diddley. Outside, a group of kids cheer on the upstart Thorogood.

Just when it appears a shot by Thorogood is going to come up short — and he will lose the contest — he taps his cigar on the edge of the pool table, and when the cigar’s ashes hit the floor, the 8-ball gently drops into its intended pocket.

The video helped turn Thorogood into a star, but he conceded the showdown in the pool room wasn’t his idea.

“I wanted it to be a card game,” he recalled. “I wanted to play stud poker with Edward G. Robinson and Paul Newman.”

After selling more than 15 million records, Thorogood seemingly has the luxury of retirement available to him. But he’s not having any of that. Instead, the 65-year-old musician who once played 50 states in 50 days is simply having too much fun on stage. “I’d rather be at the party than sending out the invitations,” he declared.

And he’s hoping the party lasts just a little while longer. “Rock ‘n’ roll never sleeps,” added Thorogood, who will be backed by his longtime band, the Destroyers, when he visits Monterey. “It just passes out.”

The music starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$58 to \$79. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070.

### ■ McDonald, Lynch visit Sunset Center

Thorogood isn’t the only pop star from the 1980s who is in town this week. The lead singer of the Doobie Brothers before stepping out on his own, five-time Grammy Award-winning singer **Michael McDonald** performs Wednesday, Sept. 23, at Sunset Center.

McDonald’s rich and soulful voice can be heard on many of Doobie Brothers’ hits,

including “Takin’ it to the Streets,” “Minute by Minute” and “What a Fool Believes,” a No. 1 hit that earned the band a Grammy for Best Song.

While it’s not certain any tickets will still be available for McDonald’s show by the time The Pine Cone hits the streets, tickets are still left for singer Jane Lynch’s concert at Sunset Center Friday, Sept. 26. Best known for her portrayal of cheerleading coach Sue Sylvester in the television series, “Glee,” Lynch is also a talented vocalist whose cabaret-style show has earned her many raves. The show marks the official kickoff of Sunset Center’s 2015-16 season.

Both concerts start at 8 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2040.

### ■ ‘World’s Friendliest Instrument’

The Cherry Center of the Arts pays tribute to what’s been called “The World’s Friendliest Instrument” when it presents the fifth annual Ukulele Melee Saturday, Sept. 19.

Local ukulele aficionado **Daniel Dixon** came up with the idea of the concert, but sadly, he passed away before seeing it realized. But Cherry Center executive director **Robert Reese** picked up the torch. “Robert said, ‘Let’s make Daniel’s dream happen,’” recalled Dixon’s widow, **Dixie Dixon**.

Headlining this year’s melee will be ukulele master **Stephen Strauss**. “He’s a world-renowned player, and we’re very fortunate he’s going to join us,” Dixon said. “He’s a pretty amazing guy.”

Also performing this year will be **Greg Pratt**. “He can play any instrument — upside down, backward, whatever,” she added.

In addition to Strauss, Dixon and Pratt, this year’s lineup also features **The Uke Ellington Band**, **Steve Mortensen**, **Michael Wymia**, **Barbara** and **Steve Brooks**, **Mike DaSilva** and **Taelen Thomas**.

The show begins at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$15. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe. Call (831) 624-7491.

### ■ Live Music Sept. 18-24

**Terry’s Lounge at Cypress Inn** — pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and pop, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Barmel** — **Ben Herod & Friends** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); **Kenny Chung & Friends** (Saturday at 7 p.m., Americana); **Dore Coller & Bermudagrass** with **Stu Reynolds** on horns and percussion (bluegrass and world music, Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and

Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Forge in the Forest** — Singer and guitarist **Mark Banks** (rock and soul, Friday at 6:30 p.m.). Fifth and Junipero, (831) 624-2233.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**The Fuse Lounge** at Carmel Mission Inn — **The Stu Heydon Blues Band** with singer **Jessica Le Jaune** (Friday at 8:30 p.m.); and blues jam with **Stu Heydon** (Saturday at 8:30 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

**Hyatt Carmel Highlands** — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Tuesday at 4 p.m., and Wednesday and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Folktale Winery** — guitarist **John Sherry** (blues, rock and jazz, Friday at 4:30 p.m.); **Andreas Fault** (jazz and blues, Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and **Fred McCarty** (classic rock and country). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**Lucia Restaurant + Bar** at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-

## FOOD

From page 19A

A selection of wines from locals like Bernardus Winery, Boekenooogen Winery, Caraccioli Cellars, Lucia Vineyards, Morgan Winery and Talbott Vineyards will be poured.

The luau will run from 5:30 to 9:30 p.m. and costs \$170 per person (\$50 for kids 10 and under). The inn is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For more information or to reserve, visit [www.pebblebeach.com/roys-luau](http://www.pebblebeach.com/roys-luau).

### ■ Also at Spanish Bay

Continuing its efforts to gain a place on people’s wine radar, Stave Wine Cellar in the shops at Spanish Bay will host special tastings throughout the rest of the year.

Sept. 22 will be a “cellar walk-around tasting featuring hearty fall wines,” from 5 to 7 p.m., for \$20 per person. California Cabernets and other full-bodied varietals will be on tap, ready to get everyone into the fall spirit.

And on Oct. 1, Flight Night will showcase guest wineries PlumpJack, CADE & Odette, also from 5 to 7 p.m. for \$20. PlumpJack Winery, located in the heart of Napa Valley’s renowned Oakville region, is highly regarded for the quality of its Cabernet Sauvignon. CADE Estate Winery, established as a complement to PlumpJack, crafts luxury, high-altitude estate Cab from Howell Mountain,

3400.

**Pierce Ranch Vineyards** in Monterey — **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz, Saturday at 8 p.m.); **The Stu Reynolds Saxtet** with **George Jones** (jazz, Sunday at 4 p.m.). 499 Wave St., (831) 372-8900.

**Julia’s** restaurant in Pacific Grove — guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Bob Phillips** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Jan Deneau** (Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Big Sur River Inn** — flutist **Kenny Stahl and Friends** (jazz, Sunday at 1 p.m.). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

**The Big Sur Roadhouse** — singer **Tammi Brown** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); pianist **Dick Whittington**, trumpeter **Hart Smith** and bassist **Frank Tusa** (jazz, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.); and **Caitlin Jemma & The Goodness** (folk, country and bluegrass, Sunday at 6:30 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2370.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — **Sky Country** (California rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

and Odette rounds out the trio of sister wineries “committed to producing full-bodied Cabernets Sauvignon that are notable for the combination of power and elegance, while simultaneously showcasing the unique properties of Napa Valley.”

To learn more about what’s available for tasting and purchase at Stave, visit [www.pebblebeach.com/dining/stave-wine-cellar](http://www.pebblebeach.com/dining/stave-wine-cellar).

### ■ Basil holds fire fundraiser

To thank the men and women who put out the fire that shut down Basil Seasonal Dining during the busiest week of the year — but would have been far worse, were it not for their quick response and perseverance — chef/owner Soerke Peters is holding a fundraiser for the Alisa Ann Ruch Burn Foundation Sept. 24, from 6 to 9 p.m.

The event, which costs \$65 per person, will include live music from Johan Sotelo, Shane Smit and others, as well as food and wine, of course.

Peters said he is happy to show his appreciation for local firefighters by donating to the foundation, which helps burn victims and their families recover from and learn to live with the devastating burns resulting from fires. “It’s a very, very nice foundation, and we’ll be happy to write them a check for whatever we get out of this whole thing,” Peters said.

Basil is located on San Carlos Street north of Seventh Avenue, and tickets are available at [www.cremacreativemedia.com](http://www.cremacreativemedia.com).

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

### CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING PRELIMINARY BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 2015-16

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that on September 30, 2015 at 2:00 p.m. the Cypress Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the District’s fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel to consider adoption of the final budget for fiscal year 2015-16 that ends June 30, 2016.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that the preliminary budget was adopted May 28, 2015 and is available for inspection at the District’s fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel, between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that any District resident may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item on the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

DATED: September 8, 2015  
Theresa Volland  
Secretary of the Board

Publication date: Sept. 18, 25, 2015 (PC911)

### PUBLIC MEETING NOTICE

Topic: Treatment Plant Rehabilitation - Phase 1  
Date: Thursday, September 24, 2015  
Time: 6:00 p.m.  
Place: Carmel Area Wastewater District - Board Room  
3945 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93922

Anyone interested in learning more about the exciting changes and improvements beginning at the Carmel Area Wastewater Treatment Plant, is invited to attend for a discussion of the scope of the project and construction schedule.

Publication dates: Sept. 18, 2015 (PC 914)

### NOTICE OF LIEN SALE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO:

H012 - Cuahtémoc Orozco  
E037 - Victor Mesina  
G020 - Kirk Tuchten  
E119 - Janet May  
D035 - Christian Zamora

H066 - Aurelio Rodriguez  
F063 - G023 Byron Wallace  
D059 - Marlene Cervantes  
B019 - Marlyna Edgerton

The contents of the Storage Spaces rented by the listed parties will be sold to satisfy the Storage Lien pursuant to section 1700 - 217500 of the Californian Self Storage Facility Act. The Sale will be held at **Ustor Self Storage, 441 Espinosa Rd., Salinas, CA 93907** on **Tuesday September 22 at Noon**. Contents of purchased units must be removed on the day of the sale and are sold as is.

Publication date: Sept. 11, 18, 2015 (PC913)

The Golden Pine Cones

Subscribe for the email edition now at

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

Ballots will be emailed beginning

Sept. 25, 2015



# Editorial

## The Mehdipour mess

SHOULD 50-YEAR-OLD homes by noteworthy architects be protected from demolition? Seems like a simple question. In an ideal world, of course they should.

However, as the drama being played out on a sandy hillside overlooking Fanshell Beach shows, in the real world, the question of whether something should be preserved is a lot more complicated.

It doesn't have to be. The government always has the power to preserve something — by buying it. Whether the owner is willing to sell or not, the government can acquire anything needed for a public purpose through eminent domain. All it has to do is pay the owner a fair price. And, once it has the deed, if the government's purpose in buying a building is to keep it from being torn down, it can encumber the house with a covenant or easement that forbids demolition, and then turn right around and sell it again. The difference between the acquisition price of the unencumbered house and the sale price of the protected one would be the government's cost of preserving it. In a scenario like that, everybody's treated fairly, nobody is cheated, and the bill for preserving the house goes to the people who want it preserved — the public.

The rub comes when the people want a house preserved but don't want to pay for it, or when a small group of citizens are adamant that something be preserved, but the man on the street doesn't share their passion and doesn't want to have to contribute to see it fulfilled. In either case — and this has regrettably become a very common scenario — the government sets its sights on something it wants protected and just tells the owner, "Too bad for you."

Enter Massy Mehdipour. In April 2004, when she bought the Richard Neutra house at 1170 Signal Hill Road in Pebble Beach for \$4.5 million (and started paying more than \$45,000 per year in property taxes), the house wasn't designated or even considered "historic," and there would have been no way for her to know that 10 years later a hue and cry would come from her neighbors, demanding that she not tear it down. And how could she even envision such a scenario? In the real world, it would be laughable for anything just a few decades old to be considered an important historical artifact. The very idea sounds silly. So, like many homeowners before her, Mehdipour innocently decided she wanted a bigger house and retained an architect to design it for her. Only when she waded into the county permit process were the virtues of the existing house discovered, and the protests raised.

The result has been a terrible mess. Whatever the merits (or lack thereof) of the existing house, it has now become little more than a ruin. Obviously, Mehdipour bears some responsibility for that. However, she's willing to eliminate the eyesore as quickly as she can by building a new home. The other solution — fixing up the existing one — would be fine with us, too. But should Mehdipour have to pay for it?

A better solution would be for the citizens of Monterey County to make a deliberate decision whether they want to buy the home in order to preserve it. If they don't, Mehdipour should be allowed to replace it with something she likes, provided the new home conforms to the general plans, zoning, design guidelines and so forth that applied to her property when she bought it.

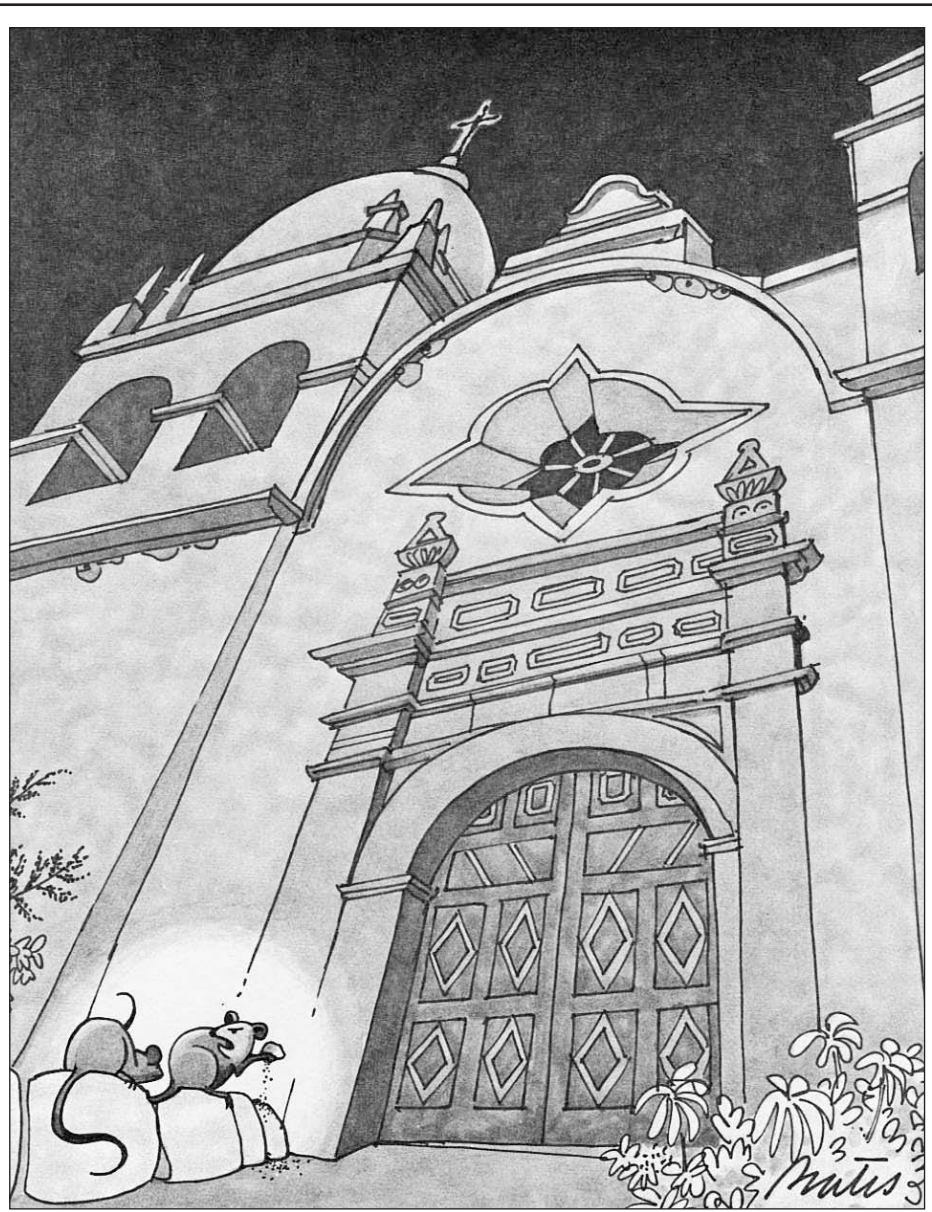
One of the fundamental applications of Due Process is that no individual citizen should be forced to bear the burden of providing a public benefit. That is what Mehdipour is being asked to do, and it isn't right. If the Neutra house is to be preserved, the bill should be handed to the taxpayers, not her. And if the public doesn't want to pay, nobody should stand in the way of permits being issued for the home she wants.

And who knows? The new home might become a landmark, and in 50 years a whole new generation of preservation-minded people will demand that it be protected.

That actually could happen because — and we know we're going out on a limb here — not every creative or smart person who ever lived is dead.

Yes, it's true: Even people who are alive today have something to contribute.

## BEST of BATES



"Carmel my foot. This stuff tastes like adobe."

## Letters to the Editor

### Dallas for mayor Dear Editor,

As a business owner and 10-year resident of our most beautiful and magical city, I feel very passionate about its future. I've traveled to nearly 45 countries, and I believe our small town is "the most perfect place to live," encompassing great art, architecture, restaurants, and a whimsical escape. And that's exactly why we need a future mayor who will truly represent the spirit of Carmel-by-the-Sea. I believe that our future mayor should be our current councilman, Steve Dallas.

The Pine Cone has been instrumental in bringing forth some of the truth about some of events the city encountered during the current mayor-hood. At times, risking being politically incorrect and that is the reflection of being knowledgeable, reasonable, possess common sense, passionate, caring, charismatic, consistent, and honest. Those are precisely the qualities that we NEED for a future mayor, and Councilman Steve possesses all these qualities.

In the future, Carmel will need a mayor who is true to the city. Every time I am out on the town for Sunday brunch at Mission Ranch, dinner at Affina or my daily walk with my dog, the Fourth of July celebrations at Devendorf Park, or simply to re-park my car, I seem to run into Steve, and I always feel his kindness and passion for the city and

its people, whether residents, business owners, or visitors. He "gets" Carmel and knows almost every single resident and business owner in town and always tries to help everyone find their passion and gift in life and selfishly promotes their dreams. Steve has the right knowledge, experience, personality, passion, and love for our town. At this point, we need a mayor like councilman Steve Dallas.

Silvia Sweidan, Carmel

### 'No' to pot shop Dear Editor,

I recently read in The Pine Cone that the county is considering allowing a pot dispensary at 26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd. I have an office next door to this address. This business is not a fit for the quiet professional neighborhood.

My son, raised in Carmel, had a wonderful family and great job until he became addicted to marijuana. His life is now in ruins. I sincerely hope that the county will look at the evidence of the effect of this drug. Our high school students do not have to be so close to such a business.

I am so grateful for your newspaper as there was no mention of this situation in the Herald. Thank you for alert reporting. Just as the parking meters did not belong in Carmel, neither does pot. We need take a stand for our community. Keep it special for the whole world that visits us to know that we are a safe, intelligent, pure place to come to. It is possible for us to set an example.

Janet David, Carmel

See LETTERS page 21A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Wellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Ramirez (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY  
Vol. 101 No. 38 • September 18, 2015

©Copyright 2015 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952



# Sometimes a great life doesn't fall far from the tree

**BEFORE DICK** Ely opened and ran Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company, and before he held several local elected and appointed offices, he had a 27-year military career and some interesting civilian jobs.

He wasn't the original subject of this story. His father, retired Lt. Gen. William Ely was. At 103, he's just published a memoir called "The Oldest Living Graduate," a reference to his status among alumni of the U.S. Military Academy. His many accomplishments also include raising three successful

of service followed, including in the South Pacific during World War II. He earned a Legion of Honor with an oak leaf cluster, a Silver Star and a Bronze Star for his wartime service.

Ely met Helen Mountford in 1939 at a cocktail party in San Francisco while he was on a short leave from Wake and Midway islands, where his unit was building infrastructure for U.S. ships and aircraft.

The two were smitten and decided within the week to be married, though the wedding had to wait until the following year while Ely returned to the South Pacific. The couple wed in San Francisco and had a romantic honeymoon at the Highlands Inn.

In what would become an epic love story, they spent 74 years together, until Helen's death at 100 in 2014. Ely wrote a poem in her memory that said in part, "Her many wiles kept me entranced/At times we loved and sang and danced ..."

Not long after the wedding, Ely was reassigned to Camp Ord and rented a house on Castro Lane. The couple had three sons, starting with Bill in 1941 at Carmel Community Hospital. The other boys followed each of Ely's wartime leaves. Dick was born in 1943, and Bob came along in 1946.

The family moved around as Ely was assigned to the Pentagon, to Sacramento to work on Folsom Dam, and to Paris, at the headquarters of the U.S. European Command.

Golf continued to be a passion for Ely, and in winter 1965, he was invited to play in a pro-am tournament hosted by some guy named Bing Crosby. He didn't qualify for the final round, but he said, "It was fun to compete on those great courses."

That same year, Dick received his draft notice. After Officer Candidate School, he entered the Corps of Engineers the same year his father retired and joined the engineering firm of Sverdrup and Parcel.

See **ELY** page 21A

## Great Lives

By **ELAINE HESSER**

sons, among them the aforementioned gentleman who lives on the south end of Casanova Street. But let's start at the beginning.

The elder Ely was born in 1911 on a farm 30 miles from Pittsburgh, Pa. It came with things you'd expect, like chickens, cows, wheat and corn. It also lacked some things, like indoor plumbing.

Ely grew up strong on a diet of hard physical labor and his mother's home cooking. He did well in school and graduated as class valedictorian. After a year at Carnegie Institute of Technology — now Carnegie Mellon — he read something in a World Almanac that changed his life.

The almanac said that students at West Point were paid \$100 a month to attend. That sounded pretty good in 1929. He obtained an appointment to the academy and arrived without any idea what the Army or West Point was like.

Plebe year's strict discipline and near-constant activity were a challenge, but Ely was up for it. Life improved significantly for upperclassmen, and he did well academically and socially. He took up golf while there, and it became a lifelong passion.

With an academic rank of 17th out of 347 cadets, he requested and was assigned to the Army Corps of Engineers. Thirty-three years

# Joys and oys of air travel

**MEL BROOKS** said it best: "If God wanted man to fly, he would have given us tickets."

Now that summer vacation is officially over, can we talk about the dismal state of airline travel?

Crowded planes. Delays. Cramped seats. Lost luggage. Upcharges for every little thing.

About the only "amenity" airlines haven't monetized yet is the oxygen on board the plane. Before long I expect flight attendants will begin each flight with this announcement: "For the comfort and enjoyment of passengers wishing to breathe, we now provide personal oxygen tanks for a slight upcharge."

I'm spoiled. I started flying so long ago, suitcases went free. Back then, airplane travel was considered glamorous. People dressed up — men in suits and ties, women in hats and gloves. Seats were roomy. Mixed nuts and champagne were complimentary. The champagne tasted like sparkling kerosene, but it provided a pleasant buzz, so nobody cared. You were high in the sky looking down at Nebraska (always a plus), and you were going someplace with a reasonable expectation of arriving at the same time and destination as your suitcase.

Today, airlines routinely lose millions of bags each year. I should live long enough to travel to all the places the airlines have sent my luggage.

Back when I was a business frequent flier, I always dressed in a coat and tie. In later years, as dress standards relaxed, I swapped out the tie for a more comfortable ascot.

On one trip, I was flying to Palm Springs to give a speech. I boarded early and was observing other passengers take their seats. A guy coming down the aisle stood out. He had green spiked hair, facial piercings, tattoos, a purple tank shirt, flowered harem pants and flip flops. A flamingo-haired young woman followed close behind him. As they passed me, I overheard him say to her, "Hey, check out the weirdo in the ascot."

When I arrived in Palm Springs, I discovered my luggage had gone to Texas. To the airline's credit, they managed to deliver the lost bags to my hotel room an hour before my keynote. I laid out my speaking clothes on the bed and rushed down to the hotel restaurant for a quick bite to eat.

When I returned to my room, it was raining on my bed. I was not in Palm Desert after all — I was in Niagara Falls courtesy of a guest in the room above mine who apparently left the bathtub faucet running while he went out for cocktails. My luggage and all my clothes were soaked.

So I gave my speech wearing my travel outfit, ascot and all. Afterward, a woman came up to me and said, "I'm so happy men

are wearing ascots again."

"Really?" I replied. "I thought I was the only one."

"Oh, no," she said. "My son told me about a man in an ascot on his flight this morning from San Francisco." I said, "By any chance does your son have green hair and tattoos?"

Today everyone has a tale of woe about flying. Our friend, former actress Cindy Chenault, just got back from a vacation in London, where she wine and dined with joyful abandon.

On her return, she found she was only able to fit into her loosest and baggiest clothes. Upon arrival in New York, she was pulled aside by customs and directed to a privacy booth where she was subjected to a complete body search. Apparently they suspected her of smuggling. That was bad enough. But after the exam, the customs woman pulled back the privacy curtain and reported loudly to her colleagues, "This one's OK. It's only fat!"

Anyone who's been to an airport lately knows it's a zoo. All the crowds, chaos, and delays make for some very cranky passengers.

My pal Barry Glazer reported an incident at the Denver airport. A United Airlines flight was canceled. All the passengers were

## Wilde Times

By **LARRY WILDE**

lined up at the gate to book another flight, when a man pushed his way to the front of the line, slapped his ticket on the counter and shouted, "I have to be on this flight and it has to be in first class!"

The female ticket agent said, "I'll be happy to help you, sir, but all these people in line are ahead of you."

He hollered, "Do you have any idea who I am?"

The ticket agent grabbed her public address microphone and announced, "May I have your attention, please! We have a passenger here who does not know who he is. If there is anyone who can identify him, please come to the gate."

Everybody in line laughed, which made the guy even angrier. He shouted something to the ticket agent using a four-letter word — one that can't be used here. Let's just say he said, "Bleep you!"

Without flinching, she smiled and said, "I'm sorry, sir, but you'll have to get in line for that, too."

*Larry Wilde is a former standup comedian and author of 53 humor books. With sales of over 12 million copies. The New York Times has dubbed him "America's Best-Selling Humorist." E-mail larry@larry-wilde.com.*

Don't miss "Scenic Views," by Jerry Gervase, every week in the Real Estate Section.

**OCEAN VIEW PIED-A-TERRÉ**



SW Corner Mission & 3rd, Unit C-3, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Complete Connoisseur package: Ocean view, steps-to-town, designed to the nines, Pierre Deux & Brunschwig & Fils fabrics, the dream Carmel pad. \$1,295,000.

[www.swcornermission3rd.cbrb.com](http://www.swcornermission3rd.cbrb.com)



**Paul Brocchini**  
831.601.1620  
BRE# 00904451

**BROCCHINI RYAN**  
PROPERTIES



**Mark Ryan**  
831.238.1498  
BRE# 01458945



[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)



Retired Lt. Gen. William Ely with his late wife Helen (left) and son Dick Ely (above, from City Council days) represent 63 years of military service out of the more than 90 given by the family.

Come Over to My House

— God

Paid Advertisement



*Alain Pinel Realtors*

# PORTFOLIO OF LUXURY HOMES



**Carmel Highlands**  
**\$3,450,000**

Offering a mesmerizing combination of open ocean and inner cove views, this masterfully and exceptionally well designed home by noted Carmel architect Mackenzie Patterson, features rooms with walls of windows and sliding glass doors designed to draw light, ocean and forest views from outside to in, with wrap around decking to follow the sunsets nearly year round.  
4 Bedrooms | 4 Bathrooms | 3,485 SF Home | 37,000 SF Lot



**Carmel**  
**\$4,775,000**

Casa Bella is a truly spectacular Mediterranean Estate rebuilt in 2006 from a 1920's original. Exquisitely finished in the finest of materials & extraordinary craftsmanship. Rare 2 car garage and incredible outdoor entertaining area.  
4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Bathrooms | 4,520 SF Home | 15,500 SF Lot

*Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website*

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**831.622.1040**

  
**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL



# WOMEN IN BUSINESS

## LOCAL WOMEN — REAL SUCCESS

September 18, 2015

### How to succeed in real estate: Get the listings and close the sales

By ELAINE HESSER

ACCORDING TO the National Association of Realtors, the average realtor is a 56-year-old — wait for it — woman. In fact, women make up the majority of realtors in the United States today, a fact some may find surprising.

Of course, here there's a century's worth

of women who were ahead of their times in many professions. The excellent group of women realtors scattered throughout the listings in each week's Pine Cone is a testimony to that legacy. Here's a chance to get to know some of them a little better.

Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty once worked at Saks Fifth Avenue. She brought that high-end customer service to the real estate business in 1996 and has been a top

producer ever since.

Although she's encountered a little trepidation from prospective clients from time to time — mostly from men of a certain age — overall she said the real estate business has been "a wonderful ride."

"Being a woman has been an advantage," she said. "Our level of sensitivity is different." The day she spoke to The Pine Cone, the stock market had taken a 1,000-point

nosedive and she was busily reassuring buyers she was working with about their purchases. "You're a therapist," she said simply.

Knoop has two children and four grandchildren. She was happily married to her late husband, Fred — also known as "Frosty" — from 2006 until his death in 2012 from pancreatic cancer. During the last 17 months of his life, she was deeply impressed by the care he received at Community Hospital.

When she was recently invited to serve on the board of the hospital's foundation, she was "thrilled." "We are so lucky to have that facility and those doctors," she said, adding, "The nurses go above and beyond."

In her spare time, Knoop is an avid golfer who plays "any place I'm invited! All the best courses in the world are right here."

In Knoop's opinion, a real estate career is "a wonderful place for a woman to advance."

Kim DiBenedetto of Coldwell Banker would certainly agree. She moved here 22 years ago from St. Louis to open Graphic Traffic, a custom printing, embroidery and design shop, in Carmel Plaza. She's also sold jewelry and worked at Augustina Leathers.

She got into real estate when she wanted to purchase a home. After looking at the prices of available properties, she decided the best way to be able to buy a home was to sell a few first.

DiBenedetto enjoyed success from the beginning in 2000. In 2001, she won a

See SALES page 30A



Some of the faces of success in real estate today: Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty (left), Kim DiBenedetto of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty (center) and Tina Carpenter of Sotheby's International Realty (right) represent the many women realtors around The Monterey Peninsula. In addition to their work in high-end home sales, all three have found ways to give back to their communities and professions.

PUTTING THE SCIENCE OF REAL ESTATE TO WORK FOR BUYERS & SELLERS.

JESSICA CANNING



Jessica Canning brings over 10 years of methodically analyzing and tracking the Venture Capital, Private Equity and algorithmic trading markets at Dow Jones. In addition to managing teams in San Francisco, New York, London, Barcelona and Shanghai, Jessica spoke at industry conferences in Dubai, London, New York, Palo Alto and Houston. This business experience brings a level of professionalism and cultural understanding that has proved critical in providing market insight to clients.

As part of the Canning Properties Group, Jessica has been involved in over \$300M in real estate sales in Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley and the Carmel Highlands. This year the team was nominated as a top technological innovator by Inman News.

To set up a time to learn about the key drivers of value in each neighborhood or to receive a complimentary value estimation of your home, call Jess.

#GetSmart #TheBestInPebbleBeachandCarmel

CanningProperties.com

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL

CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP

831.238.5535 | Jessica@CanningProperties.com  
CalBRE# 01920034

JESSICA CANNING

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## What to wear? It depends on the woman, the work and the wardrobe

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**D**URING THE eighties — known to some as the “Nancy Reagan Era” — society women dressed for style, and business women “dressed for success.” In corporate circles, where women worked their way into a man’s world, this meant suiting up in menswear shades

and styles, wearing the standard three pieces — skirt or slacks, paired with a jacket or vest, and a blouse. Shoes were closed-toe pumps with a one-inch heel, hosiery was de rigueur in nude or ivory — it was also known as the “Nancy Nurse” era — and accessories were classic, tasteful and gold. After hours and in more social circumstances, color was introduced — Nancy loved red — and by the 1990s, brighter

shades were showing up in the boardroom.

Today, the classic suit is still prominent among female CEOs and other corporate climbers. But in other arenas, business attire is often more casual.

“Thankfully, we’ve moved out of the ‘dress to impress’ era, when women dressed to facilitate advancement,” says wardrobe strategist Jane Deuber. “Today, women in my world have business wardrobes that are more of a reflection of where they are on their personal paths and what they feel are expressions of their personal styles. For me, it means that while I’m running two businesses from my laptop at home, I get to wear yoga pants and a T-shirt to close a five-figure client halfway across the world.”

Whether suiting up or dressing down, Ms. Fabulous boutique on San Carlos Street has been dressing professional women for their work week and their weekend for nearly 10 years.

“Our store doesn’t take itself too seriously, and we want customers to feel right at home when they walk through our

See **WEAR** page 29A

### NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI

831.238.7449

nicole.truszkowski@sothebyshomes.com

www.estatesofcarmel.com | Sotheby’s International Realty



Privileged to be a local Carmel resident, Nicole offers an intimate perspective of her beautiful communities & neighborhoods. Specializing in luxury real estate sales spanning almost two decades, the portfolio of homes she represents focuses on oceanfront, golf, & country estates. Nicole has an impressive global database to achieve her outstanding annual sales volume. She brings a vibrant energy & powerful acumen to service her impressive client list using her strong negotiation & communications skills, tenacious follow through, creative marketing strategies, & a passion for the latest technology. Nicole is the local expert on luxurious lifestyles, bringing to her clients a discerning eye for quality interior design and architecturally significant properties.

**Sotheby’s**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Lauren Merrill of Pamplemousse Boutique on Ocean Avenue (top) and Kara Muzzio of Ms. Fabulous at San Carlos and Seventh (above) are two of the downtown shopkeepers who specialize in matching working women with outfits that will help them succeed.



*Trust~*

*We focus on the most important family in the world. Yours.*

- Trustee and Trust Management Services
- Family Office, Private Client Services

.....

*Liza D. Horvath*

- Certified Trust & Financial Advisor
- Licensed Professional Fiduciary

*Sophisticated Services, Expertly Delivered.*

**Monterey Trust Management, Private Client Services**



400 Camino El Estero,  
Monterey • (831) 646-5262



# Eco friendly, people friendly and ready to expand — organically, of course

By ELAINE HESSER

**T**HERE WAS a time not too long ago when if you wanted to use more environmentally friendly products, you had to settle — and pay a lot of money. Kristi Reimers, owner of Eco Carmel, doesn't think it has to be that way anymore.

Her store has been successful since it opened and now it's celebrating its fifth birthday with plans to expand into 650 square feet of space upstairs, in its location on San Carlos between Seventh and Eighth. Reimers wants to use the new space to showcase the design materials and samples she

See **ECO** next page



One thing Eco Carmel owner Kristi Reimers isn't sheepish about is doing the research to ensure the products she sells are both green and useful.

# LEGAL TOP GUN

Jeannette K. Witten

- Helped business clients raise over \$20 million in private funding
- Represented client in \$38.5 million sale to public company
- Significant business stock/asset sale and acquisition experience
- 17 years of insightful and strategic business transactional counsel
- Corporate formations and intellectual property law
- Importing and exporting background, including China
- First US attorney to draft grid computing legal framework
- Foreign jurisdiction experience and financial strategy
- Tax strategy
- ABC licensing authority on behalf of hospitality and winery clients
- Long-term board service with numerous local charitable organizations
- Represents a wide array of businesses across many industries from start-up to publicly held
- Estate planning and trust administration

ADVERTISEMENT



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC  
EST. 1908



Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | hudsonmartin.com

**Coastal Valley**  
DERMATOLOGY  
*Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic*

## A New Way to AGE

The latest weapon in anti-aging to make your skin look 10 years younger.



Best Skin Care  
2012, 2013 & 2014  
Best Dermatologist  
2014



Roya Javid, MD, MHS



12 Years of Routine FYBBL Treatments



11 Years of Routine FYBBL Treatments

- Long-term study shows that regular treatments produce skin that looks younger than it did before starting treatments - up to ten years younger and counting!
- See improvements in skin discoloration, tone and texture.
- Treat sun damage, acne scars and other imperfections.
- Appropriate for most skin types to improve and maintain the appearance of young, healthy skin.

**(831) 293-8458**

**20% off  
FYBBL  
packages**



26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel | www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com | hello@carmelskin.com



**ECO**

*From previous page*

carries, and to have a big table where people can spread out plans for homes and offices.

Reimers has been working in retail since she was a teenager, when she had a job at Thinker Toys. She's also worked in other local retail shops, including Candlesticks of Carmel and Ajne. During a four-year sojourn

in London, she studied acting, set design and costume design. She also took a job in a health spa.

That turned out to be the beginning of a course alteration in her career. When she returned here, she worked at the spa in the Monterey Plaza. And when she was finally ready to open her own business, she knew she wanted something that would promote a healthier environment.

She laughed as she remembered opening day. "I bought a lot of stuff," she said — or so

it seemed — until she put everything out and all she could say was, "There's nothing in here!" She put her design skills to use and got creative with displays while more products were ordered. "I wanted to create warmth," she said.

Today, it's clear that she's met her goal. Beautiful jewelry, candles, reusable water bottles, lamps, and all manner of other products fill the space in colorful, beautifully organized displays. Every item says something about her tastes and sensibilities.

She personally researches every product she carries — and she uses her knowledge to educate her customers about them. As a result of the research, things don't make it onto her shelves overnight. "It takes an annoyingly long time," she said with a smile.

Partly, that's because of the criteria she uses when selecting her products.

"Things have to be eco-friendly without being useless," she said. For example, there are green cleaning products that are non-toxic, but also ineffective.

Choosing quality products that are truly environmentally friendly requires a lot of thought. And, said Reimers, it's easy to be conflicted. For example, the stainless steel in water bottles folks use to avoid using plastic was almost certainly made in China. As part of her research, Reimers investigates working conditions and environmental standards at the manufacturers of the products she sells.

She looks for third-party certifications or information from sources she trusts who have visited the plants. For those who want an alternative to the stainless steel bottles, she also carries sturdy recycled glass water bottles made in the U.S.

Given a choice, Reimers believes strongly in supporting local products like Orange Guard, an insecticide made in Marina. With a

pleasant orange smell and non-toxic (to humans) ingredients, it's effective and safe around children and pets.

Other local products include Monterey Bay Sea Salt and honey from Carmel Honey Company.

Sheets and blankets made with organic cotton, sisal wall-to-wall carpeting and rugs, and home goods from composters to complete household water filtration systems enable Reimers' customers to round out practically all aspects of a greener lifestyle.

Paint and stain samples are crowded together in the back of the store, but she's looking forward to moving them upstairs once the city approves her plans. To provide customers with one-stop shopping, she's assembled a network of designers, contractors and architects who can work with the products she sells.

She also likes pointing out financial advantages of "going green." Reimers mentioned a local hotel used the paints she carries to repaint its rooms. The paint was "a little more expensive" than what you'd find at a big-box store. But, because there's no fresh paint smell, the hotel was able to open the rooms to guests sooner, rather than having to air them out for a few days, or deal with guests' complaints.

She also sells a gadget called a Kill-A-Watt. You plug it into the wall and then plug a lamp or appliance into it, and it shows how much energy it uses. It's a great way to find out how much power things are drawing even when they're turned off. Like her other products, she tried it at home and found unplugging things yielded power savings.

In short, Reimers seems to have struck a balance for people who want to "go green" in a sane, intelligent way, without having to sacrifice quality.

**Going green without sacrificing quality**

**The PAUL MORTUARY**

390 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove, California 93950  
831-375-4191  
License # 280

MaryNina Hill  
Sandra Stella  
Elizabeth Drew  
Doris Landis  
Gloria Mason  
Michelle Danilson

**Dignity**

*We are proud of our staff members who bring a combined total of over 125 years experience to The Paul Mortuary which has been providing exceptional care to families on the Monterey Peninsula since 1904.*

**DianeDellArmo.com**

*“Professional  
Personal  
&  
Unsurpassed Service”.*

**LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL**

**ALAIN PINEL REALTORS**



## WEAR

From page 26A

door, and enjoy our relaxed atmosphere," says owner Kara Muzzio. "Even in business, the dress code has shifted where jeans are acceptable in many office environments."

Financial advisor Heather Downs still likes to dress up, and believes her clients respond to it. Yet gone are the days when her Armani suit hung on her gym locker, waiting for her to finish her workout and get ready for work.

"Actually, when I go to the East Coast, I still take Armani. But it's overkill here," says Downs. "However, even if my job allowed me to wear jeans or whatever is casual, I couldn't do it. My mindset changes when I'm in a suit."

She says she prefers classic and tailored outfits, because they stand over time.

"Debra C is a good store for me because it

has beautiful clothes that definitely can translate to business," she says.

Debra C — a boutique at the Crossroads shopping center — specializes in "style, elegance and uncompromising attention to quality and customer service."

"The important thing is that whether you're looking at Valentino, Missoni, Bogner or even our private label, you don't have to be so dressed anymore," owner Debra Couch said. "It's about the way it's put together. We have a great black crepe pant suit. Add a scarf and a handbag, and you're done. A ruffled silk top is great with trousers or a pair of jeans. We're high end, so the apparel endures."

Judie Profeta, owner of Alain Pinel Realtors, also shops at Debra C and says there's a challenge to working in a resort area but still needing to look professional. Just because a client stepped off the greens wearing khakis and a polo shirt, she says, doesn't mean she should.

"If you dress looking like you are successful," says Profeta, "clients will assume you are, and you'll gain more credibility. The more confidence you have, the more your clients will trust you, and how you present yourself contributes to that."

There's a good chance the right shoes are on display at Lloyd's Shoes on Ocean Avenue. For nearly 35 years, the shoe salon has offered a wide variety of designer, trending and traditional shoes in a small space, suggesting the notion of "something for everyone."

"The classic pump is hit or miss these days, although the pointy-toe pump is still in and going strong, particularly from designers Stuart Weitzman and Anyi Lu," says Manager Tess Greenberg. "But ballet flats are explosive, for casual or professional dress. I think it's about comfort and style. And AGL has introduced a pointy-toe flat, so women can feel comfortable and still a little dressed up."

Comfort and style weigh in evenly in terms of priority for Heidi Silva, who is on her feet all

See **OUTFITS** page 31A



Financial advisor Heather Downs says dressing for success isn't just important because of how you're perceived by clients. "My mindset also changes when I'm in a suit," she says.

## REAL ESTATE GURU

Kristin M. DeMaria

- Negotiated a deed in lieu of foreclosure on a client's commercial property with release of liability on the loan
- Negotiated multi-million dollar short sale transaction with no disclosure of the borrower's assets
- Negotiated short settlement on several second liens resulting in several hundred thousand dollars in forgiven debt
- Successfully prosecuted and won a Federal trademark cancellation action for a local business owner's trademark
- Community Involvement: past vice president Junior League of Monterey County, past Board member Junior League of Monterey County, present board member Monterey County Women's Lawyer Association, adjunct professor of Real Estate Law at Monterey Peninsula College
- Bulk sale and ABC transfers and escrows

ADVERTISEMENT



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC

Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | hudsonmartin.com

HEALTHY  
Lifestyles

Coming  
SEPTEMBER 25, 2015  
WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM



## Monterey Peninsula Real Estate Specialist

*Local knowledge you can trust  
from a Monterey Peninsula native!*

**Julie Vivolo Davis**

831-594-7283

CalBRE #00930161

[www.julievivodavis.com](http://www.julievivodavis.com)

[Julie.davis@camoves.com](mailto:Julie.davis@camoves.com)

**Building a Community one home at a time.**

*Julie has been working in the service industry and real estate for over 30 years... she's on the Economic Development Commission, Board of Directors for the PG Chamber and serves on the Local Government Affairs Committee for MCAR... plus has owned a local favorite chowder house restaurant for 25 years.*



## SHAARON DELSOHN

[www.DivorceRealtorSpecialist.com](http://www.DivorceRealtorSpecialist.com)



Shaaron has been a Realtor for over 30 years and holds a Juris Doctorate from Monterey College of Law.

She has had a private Family Mediation practice for the same amount of time while working as a Realtor on Mty Peninsula.

She is highly skilled in supporting families going thru a divorce or separation who are needing to sell their family residence and purchase a new home for their evolving family.

She is the Realtor who understands the issues facing families in this time of transition.

She works diligently with both parties to facilitate a smooth transaction where your interests are upheld. Let me use my experience, expertise, and understanding in conjunction with all Coldwell Banker offers in their outstanding marketing, exposure and social networking to begin this new passage in life.



831.262.9201

[shaaron.delsohn@cbnorcal.com](mailto:shaaron.delsohn@cbnorcal.com)

CalBRE# 00976664





Pebble Beach  
Offered at \$1,395,000  
1117SawmillGulch.com

Representing  
*Buyers and Sellers*  
*of Luxury Homes*  
in Carmel  
& Pebble Beach

- ◆ [StreetsofCarmel.com](http://StreetsofCarmel.com)
- ◆ [StreetsofPebbleBeach.com](http://StreetsofPebbleBeach.com)

For information on what is happening on the Monterey Peninsula, visit my blog at

## SusClark.com

where you can get detailed information about Real Estate, Market Updates,  
New Listings, Videos, and Local Events!



**SUSAN CLARK, GRI, PWN**  
[StreetsofPebbleBeach.com](http://StreetsofPebbleBeach.com)  
**831.320.6801**  
sclark@apr.com  
CalBRE#00929953



## In Your Dreams

**October 9, 2015**

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!  
Call your sales representative today.

## MonikaCampbell.com



- ◆ Prestigious Member of Distinction of the Alain Pinel President's Roundtable award
- ◆ Consistent Top Producer since 2009
- ◆ Member of the Luxury Portfolio and Leading Real Estate Companies of the World Networks
- ◆ Relocation Specialist and Seniors Real Estate Specialist
- ◆ Active community involvement as a Board Member of "CPY" Community Partnership for Youth and active supporter of Pac Rep Theatre, Meals on Wheels and Community Foundation for Monterey County
- ◆ Strong communication and negotiation abilities and knowledge of the areas
- ◆ Dedicated to going the "extra mile" to providing above and beyond service

**MONIKA CAMPBELL**

**831.917.8208**  
mcampbell@apr.com  
CalBRE#01370848



## SALES

From page 25A

"Rookie of the Year" award.

"Business is simple, but not easy," she said. "The difficulty is in executing at the right level to get consistency."

She seems to have nailed that pretty well, making it into — and staying in — Coldwell Banker's President's Circle, a group of the top 2 percent of agents internationally.

DiBenedetto said keeping up with real estate law was a key to her success. She's served on numerous real estate boards and committees and is dedicated to making ongoing training available to other agents.

In 2013, she was appointed to the Strategic Planning and Finance Committee of the California Association of Realtors. In 2014, she also served on the organization's legislative committee.

DiBenedetto is married and has one adult daughter. She also has two boxers that were adopted three years ago on September 11. She named them Rudy, after former New York City Mayor Giuliani, and Rocky, after former N.Y. Governor Rockefeller.

Her advice to women considering a career in real estate is the same advice Judie Profeta of Alain Pinel gave her at the beginning. "Just go for it."

That was also the same advice that Tina Carpenter of Sotheby's received, and in her case it came from Nick Glaser. Carpenter had recently moved here with four children ages 4 to 9, to escape an abusive relationship. She stayed at a YWCA safe house until she was able to get on her feet.

She got a job at Coldwell Banker and then at the Mitchell Group working the front desk. Soon Glaser was nudging her to get her license.

Maybe it was inevitable. Her father was a realtor when she was young and she said she "played realtor" with his MLS book, using an ironing board as her desk. She'd show properties to neighborhood kids.

Carpenter gave back to the "Y" by working on the crisis line and doing public speaking. She's also raised money for the organization and recently helped to sell the safe house where she once lived. She explained that the organization does that from time to time so that the locations remain secret.

She does a lot of small things, quietly, too, like organizing Christmas fundraising and gift drives for families and fostering dogs through the Lone Cypress Vizsla Club.

She's helped elderly clients who were downsizing, and visited them while they were packing. She took one client food from Tommy's Wok every week while they closed up a home. She sees herself as part of people's life changes, not just the person who helps buy or sell a house.

The next time you hear "realtor," along with the David Lyngs and the Alain Pinels, perhaps you might think of women like Knoop, DiBenedetto and Carpenter, too.

*Anna Harris*  
FINE TAILORING AND ALTERATIONS

*Trained in Italy*  
*Worked for many high end clothing stores in Carmel*

831-624-7389 | CARMEL

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



## OUTFITS

From page 29A

day at her hair salon in the Crossroads, Heidi's Studio. Silva sees a lot of professional women come through her salon and finds those who come from work wear a variety of looks depending on whether they are running a bank, a bakery or a bar.

"I wear a lot of black because you can never go wrong with black," says Silva. "While this area is not too dressy, I find that most women in business do like to dress up and have great hair. If our hair isn't good, we haven't completed the look. And a clean, polished look starts from the top and works its way down to the tip of the shoes. So don't forget great shoes."

Grace Nicodemus, owner of Advanced Health Coaching, finishes every ensemble with a striking pair of shoes but never strays from classic, tailored apparel.

"I may be from the old school about women and business attire," says Nicodemus, "but I feel it is important to present a polished, professional image. By that I mean a suit or dress with a jacket. I believe, if we are dressed well, men and other women, at first encounter, will give us the attention we desire. Then it's up to us to decide what to say."

For classic styling in shoes, apparel and accessories, many women turn to Madrigal at Carmel Plaza, which has been offering classic clothing in a salon setting for nearly 40 years. Yet owner Marian Mizelle is keenly aware of the wide interpretation of what's professional today.

"It's an anything goes world," says Mizelle. "I have a highly skilled bookkeeper who wears denim in the back of the house, and a sales staff in high style in the store. But I will tell you, classic elegance endures. This doesn't necessarily mean formal or fancy, but simply true to tasteful style."

Consider Carmel-by-the-Sea's First Lady, Melissa Burnett, also president of the board of trustees for the Monterey Museum of Art. Burnett, not unlike First Lady Michelle Obama, wears a lot of dresses and likes to make sure each frock looks fashionable on its own or layered with complementary pieces.

"In my work, and as the mother of a toddler," Burnett says, "I am always looking for clothes that are interesting and flexible."

Pamplemousse, on Ocean Avenue, is a boutique dedicated to providing fresh fashions for women. Owner Lauren Merrill focuses on fashions that are unique, wearable and on trend.

"We do have quite a few professional women who shop

with us," says Merrill, "and we do carry some suiting options, but we are finding that women, while they want to look professional, still want to look pretty. They will be more inclined to pair a dress with a blazer; something that more reflects their personality, or they will gravitate toward suiting with a bit of an edge or flair in the details, such as zippers, bold stripes or color."

Carried Away, a Pacific Grove clothing and accessories

store whose name continues from its beginning as a handbag boutique, actually caters to a fancier following.

"Women come to Carried Away when they have an event or special occasion, when they want to wear something different," says owner Rosemary Valuch. "I sell a lot of dresses, but I also sell slacks. Our area tends to be so casual, but I believe women like to dress up, and they look for opportunities to do so."



Amber Russell traveled to Alaska to earn the National Association of REALTORS® Green Designation, the only green real estate professional designation recognized by NAR. Russell is the only Realtor® on the Monterey Peninsula to hold the Green Designation. What does Green mean to her? "Very simply . . . meeting the needs of today without compromising the needs of future generations," said Russell who has been trained to:



- help clients evaluate the cost/benefits of green building/remodeling features and practices
- distinguish between industry rating and classification systems
- list and market green homes
- discuss the financial grants and incentives available to homeowners
- helping consumers see a property's green potential

As an NAR Green Designee, Russell has gained the knowledge and the tools necessary to become a trusted green resource for the Monterey Peninsula.

**Sotheby's**

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Amber Russell** 831.402.1982

montereyhometeam@att.net

CalBRE 01795810

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

## Look Younger and Feel Relaxed

Collagen Mask accompanied by  
relaxing hydromassage session only

**\$99** Introductory Offer



- ❖ The only Type 1 collagen available in topical cosmetic form.
- ❖ Ionized Collagen Mask penetrates cells and increases the strength and tone of loose or aged skin tissue.
- ❖ Intensive Collagen Mask nourishes and fortifies the skin and activates the body's own collagen generation.

While relaxing on our  
state-of-the-art  
hydro-massage table



**NATURAL  
FOUNDATIONS**

HELPING YOU LOOK AND FEEL YOUR VERY BEST NATURALLY

1010 Cass St. Suite D-3, Monterey  
831-684-7473

[www.NaturalFoundations.com](http://www.NaturalFoundations.com)

## TRIAL EXPERT

Debra Gemgnani Tipton

- Practicing law in Monterey County since 1999
- Specializes in commercial, business and general litigation
- Handles cases from inception to trial and post-trial appeals in a variety of fields including commercial and business disputes, insurance defense, creditor's and debtors' remedies, injunctions, real property disputes, legal malpractice, personal injury, and premises liability
- Volunteer attorney for the Alliance for Children's Rights and Los Angeles County Counsel
- Currently a court-appointed mediator for the Monterey County Superior Court and has acted as a discovery referee
- Recipient of the California Women Lawyers' Scholarship and in 1991 received the American Jurisprudence Award in Administrative Law
- Employment law

ADVERTISEMENT



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC

Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | [hudsonmartin.com](http://hudsonmartin.com)



# PROFILES

## DR. ROYA JAVID



Coastal Valley Dermatology Associates, a boutique style medical & cosmetic dermatology practice opened in 2010, is led by Dr. Roya Javid, a graduate of UC Berkeley, Johns Hopkins University and George Washington University. Dr. Javid has devoted herself to the study of dermatology and the importance of skin care, with a specialty in skin cancer surgery. Dr. Javid's practice consists of both medical and cosmetic dermatology. "I firmly believe that the skin is an indicator of what's happening inside the body," says Doctor Javid. "I truly enjoy educating my patients about their skin care and health, whether it's diagnosing and treating skin cancers, or about how to protect and care for their skin, or about the newest aesthetic treatment options."

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel  
**(831) 293-8458**  
[www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com](http://www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com)  
[hello@carmelskin.com](mailto:hello@carmelskin.com)



## THE DANCE CENTER



The Dance Center is a new, state-of-the art, green 4 studio, 3,800 sq. foot performing arts facility located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Co-owners and artistic directors **Tia Brown and Laura Jeselnick** have a combined 35 years of training pre-professional and recreational dancers. The nearly 90 hrs. of class offerings provide opportunities for dancers of all levels and ages to take class in ballet, pointe, tap, jazz, musical theater, acrobatics, contemporary, and hip-hop. Tia and Laura provide a welcoming student-centered environment shaped by passionate mentorship. The Dance Center is comprised of a strong teaching staff that enables diverse class offerings (including a teen & tween preparatory program) and comprehensive dance competition teams.

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd Ste B-6, Carmel  
**(831) 625-DANCE**  
[www.dancecarmel.com](http://www.dancecarmel.com)



## LISA V. TAYLOR, BAS



Lisa Taylor, CEO, BAS has worked with numerous fundraising professionals within the auction industry over the past five years, learning her craft as both a professional auctioneer, and additionally as a professional fundraising auction consultant specialist.

The National Auctioneers Association, (NAA) provides those who study and prove themselves in the benefit auction fundraising world with a sought after designation, that of 'BAS' or Benefit Auction Specialist.

Many auctioneers focus on 'the night of' an event, but Lisa goes far beyond that in her capacity as a non-profit fundraising auctioneer. She consults for months and sometimes years to make certain her non-profit and charity clients are getting the best advice possible, to make certain that their fundraising goals are not just met each year, but exceeded year after year. She focuses on donor centered fundraising and takes a philanthropic approach.

In addition to the very specific training that Ms. Taylor has undertaken over the years, she draws upon years in Business Development, Non-Profit management, Marketing, Advertising, Branding, Graphics and more. Lisa resides in Carmel Valley and has the distinct pleasure of being the only 'BAS' in the county, and just one of 187 Nationwide.



**831.293.4461**

[LISATAUCTIONS@GMAIL.COM](mailto:LISATAUCTIONS@GMAIL.COM) • [WWW.LISAT.COM](http://WWW.LISAT.COM)



## SHELLEY BENNETT SKINCARE



Shelley Bennett is a Licensed Esthetician specializing in Customized Facials, Waxing, Make-up application and SilkPeel Dermalinfusion®. SilkPeel is a non-invasive skin rejuvenation procedure that offers advanced exfoliation while delivering serums into the skin simultaneously.

Shelley has worked for fifteen years in luxury spas and resorts in California and abroad. She has developed a technique and manner with a strong focus on the individual and their skin concerns. She believes in a clinical approach within a luxurious facial that enhances, relaxes and gives results. By fostering the client bond with a safe, non-judgemental, calm environment regardless of age or skin condition, Shelley hopes to make all of her clients truly happy in their own skin. Her newly opened renovated space is nestled on the path of history in downtown Monterey. Please visit her website for a complete menu of services.



588 Houston Street, Monterey, CA  
**(831) 324-4611**  
[www.shelleyskin.com](http://www.shelleyskin.com)

## VICKI CHAPPELL WARNER



Since taking over the business from her parents in 1981, Vicki says The Hearth Shop's success has always been grounded in well-crafted products, grassroots customer service, honesty, and a great design sense. Family-owned since 1967, The Hearth Shop is a place to discover anything you may want or need to create the fireplace setting of your dreams at the right price. From custom screens and gas logs to glass doors and tools, your finished design will always reflect the heart of your home and the heart of who you are. Located in Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Complimentary consultations available.



The Hearth Shop  
 109 Crossroads Blvd  
 Carmel, CA 93921  
 (831) 375-1252  
[www.thehearthshop.com](http://www.thehearthshop.com)

## ACCOUNTING BY FRANCESCA



At Accounting by Francesca, we possess in-depth knowledge of current industry laws, standards, and guidelines pertaining to accounting, bookkeeping, taxes, insurance coverage, and filing procedures. Plus, we're equipped with the most advanced medical coding/billing programs, analysis tools and Internet tools available today.

Accounting - Bookkeeping - Payroll  
 Invoicing - Taxes



462 Webster Street #3  
**(831) 920-1670**  
[www.accountingbyfrancesca.com](http://www.accountingbyfrancesca.com)

## DEE BORSELLA



Ruffle Me To Sleep is the newest creation of Dee Borsella, designer, seamstress and long time Carmelite. In the summer of 2014, she opened what she calls her 'Stordio' tucked away in a courtyard. An old Carmel type of business, where an artist creates things in the store that can only be bought in Carmel. She makes capsule collections of oh-so-sweet sleepwear and robes, that are super comfy, very luxurious, pretty enough to be worn as lingerie, yet dressy enough to be worn to answer the door should the gardener knock. Each piece is crafted with signature prints, unique embellishments, rich textures, and can be ordered in any size, combining vintage extravagance with modern comfort to suit the romantic dreamers of today.



Dolores & 5th, Del Dono Ct.  
**(831) 293 8636**  
[www.rufflemetosleep.com](http://www.rufflemetosleep.com)

## MARYANNA WAGNER STAHL



MaryAnna Wagner Stahl brings 45 years of experience to the Salon industry. She has owned **The March Hare** an Aveda Concept Salon for 30 years in Carmel-by-the-Sea. She was part of an elite team of educators for Aveda and participated in many large hair shows from San Francisco to New York. She is a familiar face on the scene of many photo shoots with her talents as a master Hair Stylist and Makeup Artist. Her International certification in Aromatherapy has proven very valuable with a vast knowledge of essential oils and their healing properties. The March Hare Salon and their talented staff welcome a strong local clientele which includes celebrities as well as many visitors from all over the world to our beautiful Peninsula. Come and see for yourself and experience the "Above and Beyond" treatment with an appointment today.



5th & Mission Street, Carmel  
**(831) 624-3024**  
[marchhairesalon@sbcglobal.net](mailto:marchhairesalon@sbcglobal.net)



# PROFILES

## DOMINIQUE GALLET



For the past 22 years, Dominique has become Carmel's most trusted and much sought after skincare expert. Her dedication to making a difference for her clients has kept her at the forefront of skin wellness, and her intuitive approach continues to set her apart while getting beautiful, unique results for her clients. Through her passion for learning and continuous education, she offers the most cutting edge, result-oriented treatments and products. Dominique's exquisite private line of products are available exclusively at her salon. **Dominique Skin Care** has become synonymous with complexion perfection.

Dolores & 5th Ave  
**(831) 206-7171**  
 dominiquecarmelbythesea@gmail.com

## LISA BRYAN AKA: LISA BRYAN-DAY



Developed *Wildreach Enterprises™* in 1993 incorporating *Sketches Collection*, *Lisa's Studio* and the *Carmel Treasure Map™*. She is the Artist, Publisher, Editor, Graphics Designer, Accountant Executive and Production Manager of a unique line of books, maps, posters and puzzles. *The Treasure Maps* began with her book *Sketches of Carmel* to include history, and detailed paintings of each building. In 2000 pictorial maps appeared. In 2009 the annual *Carmel Treasure Map™* launched to give Carmel its first artistic view of Carmel™ a colorful map and a free souvenir! She's developing a special **2016 Anniversary Treasure Map AND a Carmel Puzzle**. A retrospective and reception of hundreds of original paintings will be displayed in 2016 at **LISA'S STUDIO**.

Lisa's Studio in the Court of the Fountains, Carmel  
 (831) 626-5435 | www.lisasstudio.com | wildreach@me.com

## SAVVY LEGAL ADVOCATE

Andrea M. Upton

- Conservatorships and guardianships
- Assisted client in obtaining highly favorable settlement of multi-million dollar Trust dispute spanning four jurisdictions
- Commercial and real estate litigation
- Probate and Trust Administration
- Domestic and international trademark registration, copyright registration
- Intellectual property
- Software development agreements, SaaS agreements, and IP licensing
- Business entity selection and formation, stock sales, mergers, and acquisitions
- ABC and TTB licensing and approvals
- Former board of trustee for a regional land trust concerning key waterway

ADVERTISEMENT



Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | hudsonmartin.com



# PROFILES

## MEG PARKER CONNERS President and CEO of Visionary Health Care Services



Meg Parker Connors, R.N., is the President and CEO of Visionary Health Care Services, a 3rd Generation Family business. A graduate of Santa Catalina School and San Jose Hospital School of Nursing, Meg is a registered nurse with a background in critical care and emergency nursing and a love of geriatrics bringing over 35 years' experience to the health care industry. In 1979, due to an ailing loved one, Meg and her parents Sydney and Dorothy Parker, started their first residential care home. Over the years Meg founded several companies devoted to the care of senior citizens. Meg and her husband live in Pebble Beach, have two daughters and six grandchildren. Meg loves to play tennis, golf and to ski.



VISIONARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES  
 831-644-9246 • www.visionary-hcs.com

## JULIE CONNERS COO of Visionary Health Care Services



Julie Connors is the COO of Visionary Health Care Services, a 3rd Generation Family business. She grew up making rounds with her mother Meg Connors at the residential care homes and spent summers volunteering her time to do activities with the residents. Julie graduated from All Saints Day school and Stevenson school and went on to attend San Francisco State University. Julie and her husband moved back to the Monterey Peninsula in 2001 when Julie decided to fulfill her passion of working in the family business. Julie lives in Pebble Beach with her husband and their triplets. In addition to being a full time mom and running a business, Julie enjoys volunteering her time to improve her community. She has served as President of the Junior League of Monterey County, Inc. and has served on several other community organizations Board of Directors.



VISIONARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES  
 831-644-9246 • www.visionary-hcs.com

## DIANE BOOTH GILLIAM YOGASTROLOGY®



In 1997, a life-changing visionary experience gave Diane Booth Gilliam the ability to connect with profound insight and genuine beauty. Today, Diane guides women through change and transformation. Using depth astrology and meditative explorations, Diane has led workshops in Australia, written for Yoga Journal, been interviewed in Well+Good New York, published articles in Switzerland's Astrodienst, and more. Diane is known for her skill in quickly shifting women out of spiritual and psychological difficulties and into a space of genuine beauty and creative flow, self-acceptance and empowerment, and inner peace. Book your confidential consultation today—email Diane now.

Diane Booth Gilliam, YogAstrology®  
 Astrology Consultations  
**(415) 994-6303**  
 yogastrology@gmail.com (in Carmel) | www.yogastrology.com

## OLIVIA FILION



In today's lending landscape, finding the right loan for each person is not a one size fits all answer. I am a mortgage broker who has access to many lenders with many products and take the time to find the right match for you. I pride myself on being an approachable, reachable, reliable person with knowledge of today's ever changing market and the diversity of our unique area. My specialties range from first time home buyers, VA & FHA loans, and "out side the box" scenarios.

Stonecastle LHF has been in business for 15 years and continues to serve our communities all over California with honesty, transparency and integrity.



3855 Via Nona Marie Suite 206, Carmel  
**(831) 622-5200**  
 www.Stonecastle-lhf.com  
 BRE license # 01790379 NMLS license # 270099



# SERVICE DIRECTORY



Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$25.00 per week.  
Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

## AUTO BODY REPAIR

### ALL AROUND AUTO BODY



#### EXCELLENCE GUARANTEED

DINGS, DENTS, PAINT FLAWS  
PENINSULA CUSTOMERS OVER 25YRS  
INSURANCE REPAIRS, FREE ESTIMATES, PICTURES  
CALL: VICTOR & TED  
831-583-9858  
WWW.ALLAROUNDAUTOBODYCA.COM  
PICK-UP & DROP OFF, IF NEED

## BLINDS

Don't throw those old blinds away!

- Repair
- Restoration
- Cleaning
- Installation

MOBILE SERVICE Any style blinds/window coverings

831-915-7874  
Monterey Blind Repair  
MontereyCompleteWindows.com



## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

**Cypress Cabinets**  
Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry  
831-394-5900  
M-F 9-5pm  
Sat. 9-4pm  
Sunday-CLOSED  
1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City  
www.cypresscab.com

## MILL DIRECT

- SINCE 1979 -

Kitchen Cabinets, Countertops, Appliances  
Tile, Windows & Doors, & much more.

Design & space planning  
Major Brands wholesale

Call (831) 375-4433  
for showroom or jobsite appointments  
327 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey

## CAREGIVER

**IN HOME CARE AIDE PROVIDER** - English speaking. Carmel native. Experienced with wonderful references. Contact (831) 620-5180 8/28

**Abundant Personal Care Services**  
Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
Call for a consultation  
(831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

## CHEF SERVICES

### THE CULINARY CONCIERGE

Professional Chef/Personal Assistant  
Making life simple and delicious!  
Toni 713-412-8074

**Big Heart**  
IN-HOME MEAL SERVICES  
Take the worry out of what's for dinner!  
831-402-6547  
bigheartchef@comcast.net • bigheartchef.com

## CHEF SERVICES

### COMPANION

Assistance in daily living for the Elderly or Handicapped.  
Compassionate Care, Extraordinary Culinary Skills, Excellent Driver.  
Retired Teacher and narrator of books.  
Cell: (831) 384-8465

## CARPET CLEANING



Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE  
831-899-6518  
567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City  
www.excelcarpetclean.com

## CONTRACTOR

### DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING



Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
All Phases / 31 years exp.  
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
(831) 320-1279 cell  
Dukerus@att.net  
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

### Hauser Construction

831-760-0806 **5% discount**

"Quality can be affordable"

License #860130

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



Edmonds Design & Construction  
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced  
Historic Renovations

Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling

www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

### Walter Keintzel - Fine Building

Efficient, focused REMODELS and REPAIRS

since 1983 - insured

Lic # 435997 Tel.: 831-659-4575

### Innovative Concepts Construction, Inc.

Trustworthy General Contractor for any project

(831) 204-8095

iconcepts55@gmail.com

www.innovativeconceptsconstruction.com

License #996815

Because Experience Matters

### Pacific Coast Builders

Serving the Carmel area over 30 years

Remodels, Repairs,  
New Construction

Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054

Lic. #530446 www.pcbuilders.us

### CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!

### Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979

Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE

A+ Rating California State License # 658021  
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/ www.caribouconstruction.com

## DOG TRAINING

### Patience Unlimited, LLC

Professional Dog Training & Volhard Dog Nutrition

Barbara Nagy, Professional Member IACP

(862) 242-3681

patienceunlimited@yahoo.com

"Quality Training for Owners and Their Dogs"  
www.patienceunlimited.com



## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

### Carmel Valley Electric Inc.



Serving the Peninsula since 1960

Residential/Commercial,

Service Repairs

Remodels, Custom Homes

LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846

(831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

### ON-LINE FENCE

All Types & Styles

New & Repairs

Gates, Power Washing, Sealing

Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557

Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728 TF

### FIREWOOD

Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.



Cords and

half cords of each.

Free delivery.

(831) 385-5371

## FLOORS



Floor Store USA's Floor-  
ing America

1666 Contra Costa St.

Sand City

831-583-9124

www.floorstoreusa.com

### Home Makeover CLEARANCE

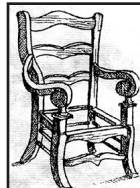
Save on select floors storewide!

Save up to 40% off

on select flooring storewide

M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

## FURNITURE REPAIR



### ANDY CHRISTIANSEN

CHAIR DOCTOR

MILITARY VETERAN

(831) 375-6206

## GARAGE DOOR



Garage Door and Motor Service, Repair & Installation

Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors

(831) 655-1419

1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems

New Sod or Seed

New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling

Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning

Pavers & Stamped Concrete

General Yard Clean-up, and etc.

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given

Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn,

Maintenance, Sprinklers

Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile

No License

Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

### Robert Dayton Landscaping

HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR

Got Mulch?

Does Your Garden Good!

Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water

Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,

Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,

Landscape Hard/Soft Installation

Licensed, Bonded & Insured

FREE ESTIMATES!

Serving Monterey

Peninsula

Since 1981

(831) 233-2871

License #

916352

## GATES

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.  
(831) 655-1419  
1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GUTTERS

**Gutter Cleaning  
Roof Debris Removal  
JOHN QUINN  
(831) 402-1638**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling.  
Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
(831) 595-9799 TF

### HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Home/Business Maintenance, Landscaping & Repair, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Gutter Cleaning, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 10/2

### ALL STAR HANDYMAN

Let me take care of your "To-Do" list!  
Including Fences, Decks, Gates, & Hauling  
Call Brandon (831) 915-2187 9/25

**All American Handyman**  
Insured Gen. liab. Honest, Reliable.  
Many Yrs Experience.  
No job too small!  
Repair slow drains, lights,  
painting, dripping faucets, fences  
& decks, sticking doors.  
Not a Contractor B&P#7027.2.  
(831) 250-8112

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

**ALL STAR HAULING & HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
Providing the Monterey Peninsula with Fast, Friendly, & Professional Hauling & Household Junk, Garbage, and Construction Removal & Handyman Services  
Call Brandon at (831) 915-2187



# S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y



Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$25.00 per week.  
Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! **Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM**  
Email: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

## HOUSE CLEANING

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
Excellent References Available.  
15 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

**Martha's Cleaning Service**  
Residential/Commercial/Move-Out/Move-In  
Free Estimates / Reasonable Prices  
Exc. References / 20 Years Experience  
**831.402.2220**

**Kayli's Cleaning Services**  
Homes, Offices, Banks, Windows....  
**NO PROBLEM!**  
We do it all! Reasonable Prices, 10 Yrs Exp.  
Call (831) 402-7856 For Free Estimates.  
Lic.#BL24518

**Sea Breeze House Cleaning**  
Impeccable service for residents, vacation rentals,  
property managers, and business owners.  
Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking  
(831) 324-3813 (541) 647-7031  
Ins. & Lic. #24195

**Family inHome Services, Inc.**  
You have better things to do than clean  
Trust Family inHome Services to do  
that dirty job for you  
Caring Carmel Housekeepers, Licensed,  
Bonded, Insured & Supervised  
Call 831-275-0103  
[familyinhomeservices.com](http://familyinhomeservices.com)

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Friendly Touch for 30 years  
BONDED HOUSECLEANING  
SPECIALISTS  
**831-626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com](http://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com)

**HYPNOSIS**  
explore the past  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
Transforming Lives  
[www.Birdsonghypnosis.com](http://www.Birdsonghypnosis.com)  
or call 831-521-4498

**MOVING**  
J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.  
We can handle all your moving and storage  
needs, local or nationwide. Located in new  
20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize  
in high-value household goods. Excellent refer-  
ences available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132.  
Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831)  
901-5867. TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for  
Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL (831) 373-4454

**PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**  
**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.  
Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.  
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,  
EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.  
[willbullockpainting.com](http://willbullockpainting.com)  
Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your  
window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at (831) 901-8894  
Lic. #686233

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

INTERIOR  
EXTERIOR  
FAUX FINISHES  
License # 710688  
POWER WASHING  
JOSEPH YOSCO  
Painting  
Since 1988  
P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921  
C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339

**PACIFIC PAINTING**  
Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company  
RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL Lic. #845193  
**831-375-3456**  
Interior / Exterior - Senior Discounts  
[www.PacificPaintingPg.com](http://www.PacificPaintingPg.com)

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969  
Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking  
Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
672 Diaz Ave.  
Sand City, CA 93955  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**PAINTING on Q**  
Lic# 905076  
Free Estimates  
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes  
Power Washing • Local References  
[www.PaintingonQ.com](http://www.PaintingonQ.com)  
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

**PET SERVICES**  
**Adored Animals**  
831-917-1950  
Dog Walking Overnight Care  
Fitness Wellbeing

**ROOFING**  
**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected  
(831) 375-8158  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com) Lic. #728609

**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
65 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."  
**(831) 394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR**  
**PROCIDA INVESTIGATIONS**  
Jim Procida  
Private Investigator  
P.O. Box 221005, Carmel, CA 93922-1005  
831.594.2837 [jprocida@gmail.com](mailto:jprocida@gmail.com)  
[www.Procidainvestigations.com](http://www.Procidainvestigations.com)  
CA PI license #28407, Monterey County Process server #115.  
CONFIDENTIAL AND DISCREET

## SENIOR SERVICES

**FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION**  
Prompt, Courteous, & Safe Non-Emergency Transportation  
Through the Door Service, ADA-approved vehicles  
equipped with state of the art wheelchair lifts,  
Drivers trained CPR & First-Aid.  
Gurney & Wheelchair access also available  
Open 24/7 365 days a year **(831) 899-3100**

**SOLAR**  
Start saving today with REPOWER  
by Solar Universe!  
Call for a free estimate and see how much we  
can save on your monthly electricity bill.  
**The sun works for everyone!**  
REPOWER BY SOLAR UNIVERSE  
(B) 831-233-3004 (F) 831-646-5201  
600A E. Franklin St., Monterey, Ca. 93940  
[www.repowermonterey.com](http://www.repowermonterey.com)

**TREE SERVICE**  
**TREE TRIMMING  
REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743

## WINDOW CLEANING

**Del Mar Window Cleaning**  
Let the light shine in  
Israel Lagunas Owner  
**(831) 521-0570**  
[israeltobino@yahoo.com](mailto:israeltobino@yahoo.com)

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
[www.jbwindowcleaning.net](http://www.jbwindowcleaning.net)  
20% Discount with this ad

**WINDOW COVERINGS**  
**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In Home Shopping  
(831) 625-5339  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

**WINDOWS**  
**BESTVIEW WINDOWS**  
Monterey Bay's Choice For Bestviews  
Exclusively Selling & Installing Quality VPI Windows & Doors  
Providing Quality Service For Over 20 Years  
CALL TO SCHEDULE YOUR FREE IN-HOME ESTIMATE  
(831) 601-5165 [WWW.BESTVIEWWINDOWS.COM](http://WWW.BESTVIEWWINDOWS.COM)

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

"POLICE LOG"

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, JAN. 20  
REPORTED OF A CHILD SCREAMING NEAR SANTA RITA AND FIFTH.

CARMEL VALLEY, JAN. 21  
ON EAST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, A WOMAN REPORTED A MAN IN HER YARD.

CONTACTED MOTHER. SON, AGE THREE, WOULD NOT GET IN CAR SEAT.

HER NEIGHBOR WAS LOOKING FOR HIS DOG.

DOMENICONI



# Announcing ...

# The 2015 Golden Pine Cones



**Pine Cone readers are discerning ... they know the best when they see it**

**And that's why local restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers and even concert halls and parks look forward every year to The Golden Pine Cones, because it's when they find out if they're the Best of the Best.**

**This year, you'll have the chance to vote in more than 150 categories — everything from "Best Neighborhood Market" to "Best Plastic Surgeon." But to vote, you MUST be a subscriber to our email edition. Sign up FREE at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com) — your ballot will be delivered online**

**Voting begins Sept. 25 ~ results announced October 30**

## Food and Wine

- Best Neighborhood Market
- Best Fruits and Vegetables
- Best Organic Produce
- Best Seafood Market
- Best Butcher
- Best Bakery
- Best Caterer
- Best Kitchen Shop
- Best Wine Store
- Best Tasting Room
- Best Monterey County Chardonnay
- Best Monterey County Sauvignon Blanc
- Best Monterey County Rosé
- Best Monterey County Pinot Noir
- Best Monterey County Merlot
- Best Monterey County Cabernet Sauvignon
- My Favorite Monterey County Wine
- Best Family Restaurant
- Best French Restaurant
- Best Chinese Restaurant
- Best Indian Restaurant
- Best Italian Restaurant
- Best Japanese/Sushi Restaurant
- Best Mediterranean Restaurant
- Best Middle Eastern Restaurant
- Best Thai Restaurant
- Best Mexican Restaurant
- Best Restaurant for Seafood
- Best Restaurant for Steak
- Best Restaurant for Vegetarians
- Best BBQ
- Best Ice Cream
- Best Sandwich or Burger
- Best Breakfast
- Best Coffee
- Best Desserts
- Best Coffeehouse
- Best Happy Hour
- Best Pizza
- Best Fast Food
- Best Buffet
- Best Deli
- Best Wine List
- Best Brunch
- Best Outdoor Dining
- Best New Restaurant
- Best Place to Take Clients
- Most Romantic Restaurant
- Most Dog-Friendly Restaurant
- Best Restaurant for a Special Occasion
- Best Chef
- Best Bartender
- Best Restaurant Service
- Best Restaurant in Big Sur
- Best Restaurant in Carmel Valley
- Best Restaurant in Carmel
- Best Restaurant in Pebble Beach
- Best Restaurant in Pacific Grove

- Best Restaurant in Monterey
- Best Restaurant in Sand City
- Best Restaurant in Seaside

## Recreation and the Arts

- Best Local Artist
- Best Photo Gallery
- Best Sculpture Gallery
- Best Art Gallery
- Best Local Theater Company
- Best Concert Venue
- Best Place to Relax and Listen to Music
- Best Local Music Group (classical)
- "Best Local Music Group (rock, jazz and pop)"
- Best Piano Bar
- Best Place to Take Visitors
- Best Local Festival
- Best Church-Sponsored Event
- Best Place to Watch the Sunset
- Best Place to Walk Your Dog
- Best Hiking Trail
- My Favorite Park
- Best Bicycle Shop
- Best Fitness/Health Center
- Best Martial Arts studio
- Best Yoga Studio
- Best Beach
- Best Golf Course
- Best Museum
- Best Inn/B&B
- Best Hotel
- Most Dog-Friendly Hotel

- Best Shopping Center
- Best Antique Shop
- Best Bookstore
- Best Car Dealer
- Best Gas Station
- Best Carwash
- Best Computer Store
- Best Place for Brides to Shop
- Best Gift Shop
- Best Music Store
- Best Candy Shop
- Best Carpet and Flooring Store

## Services and Health Care

- Best Place to Work
- Best Place to Volunteer
- Best Place to Get Married
- Best Retirement Community
- Best Electrician
- Best Plumber
- Best Architect
- Best General Contractor
- Best Landscaper-Gardening Service
- Best Real Estate Company
- Best Real Estate Lender
- Best Title Company
- Best Personal Bank
- Best Business Bank
- Best Investment House/Adviser
- Best Veterinarian
- Best Pet Boarding
- Best Pet Care
- Best Car Repair Shop
- Best Auto Body Shop
- Best Dry Cleaners
- Best Travel Agent
- Best Hair Salon
- Best Skin Care
- Best Nail Salon
- Best Massage Therapist
- Best Spa
- Best Dentist
- Best Dermatologist
- Best Ophthalmologist
- Best Orthopedist
- Best Pediatrician
- Best Plastic Surgeon
- Best Physical Therapist
- Best Chiropractor
- Best Divorce Lawyer
- Best Estate Planning Attorney
- Best Lawyer if You Need to Sue Somebody
- Best Defense Attorney
- Best Insurance Agent
- Best Shoe Repair
- Best School
- Best Teacher
- Best Principal
- My Favorite Non-Profit

## Retail

- Best Florist
- Best Furniture Store
- Best Golf Shop
- Best Hardware Store
- Best Housewares Store
- Best Craft-Knitting-Quilting Shop
- Best Pet Store
- Best Garden Shop
- Best Camping/Skiing/Surfing Store
- Best Place to buy Athletic Wear
- Best Pharmacy
- Best Camera/Photo Store
- Best Toy Store
- Best Children's Clothing Store/Boutique
- Best Men's Clothing Store
- Best Men's Shoe Store
- Best Women's Clothing Boutique
- Best Women's Accessories
- Best Women's Shoe Store
- Best Place to Buy Designer Clothes
- Best Leather Goods Store
- Best Vintage Clothing Store
- Best Jewelry Store



SECTION RE ■ September 18-24, 2015

More than 135 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel Valley, is presented by Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner of Carmel Realty (See Page 2RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

September 18-24, 2015



## CONTEMPORARY RANCH 199 LARANCHERIA CARMEL VALLEY.COM

COMPLETELY PRIVATE and nestled in a serene setting on 2-acres with splendid pristine views of Garland Ranch. Four en-suite bedrooms, including a first floor master with office and his/her baths, a half bath, expansive country chef's kitchen and covered front porch. A separate guesthouse/artist studio.

\$3,250,000

### Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner

831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076  
williamsandtollner.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# Tom Bruce

831) 277-7200  
tombruce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce

## PEBBLE BEACH \$6,750,000 HUGE VIEWS AND PERFECT LOCATION ACROSS FROM THE PB GOLF LINKS



3195 Palmero Way

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real Estate Sales Sept. 6 - 12

## Carmel

### 24610 Lower Trail — \$725,000

Bruce Bowen and Gayle Nolasco to Robert and Susan Farrens  
APN: 009-073-025

### 24703 Camino del Monte — \$836,500

George Palmer to Annette Peluso  
APN: 009-081-023

### San Carlos Street — \$1,375,000

Kenneth and Laura Bailey Trust to Jahanguir, David and Edna Esfandi  
APN: 010-156-005

See HOME SALES page 4RE

OPEN HOUSE SAT 1:30-3:30PM & SUN 11-1PM

LINCOLN 2 NE OF 2ND | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,595,000

*Carmel's perfect getaway with Ocean views. Ideal location, walk to town and beach. Renovated and expanded 3 Bed, 2 Bath.*

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE  
831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260  
Dean-Duchesne.com

**LUXURY** CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913  
Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CARMEL  
In every aspect, this is where...the whisper of New England is found in Carmel.  
\$1,950,000

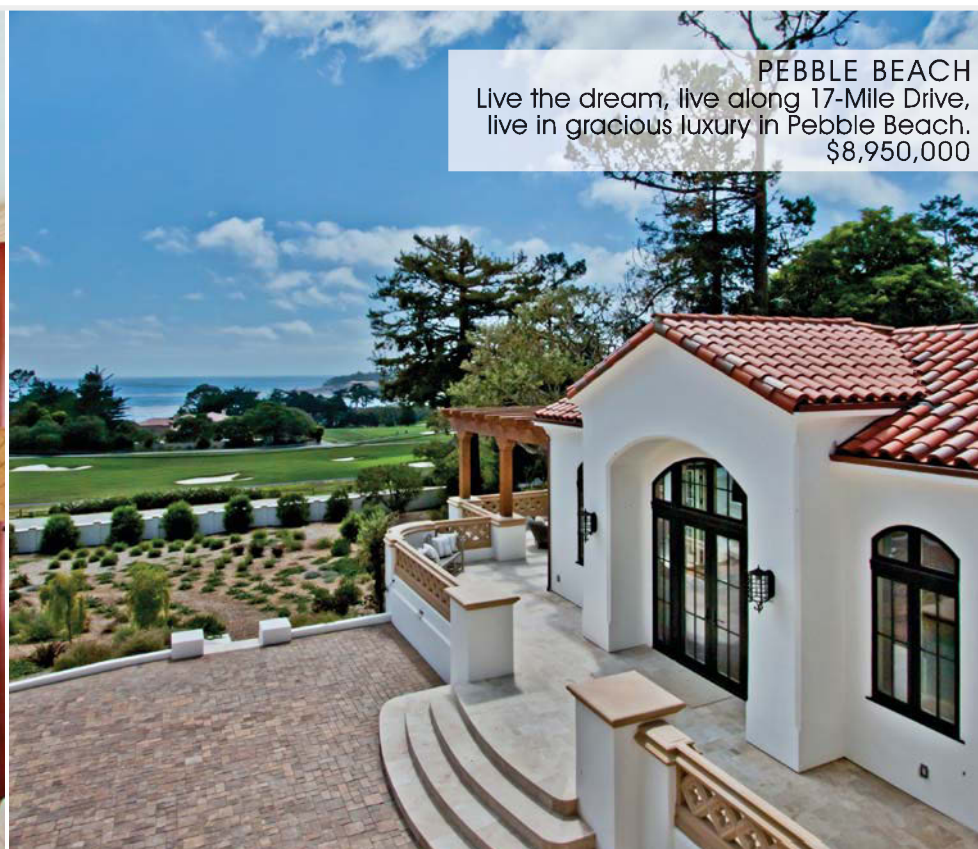


TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990  
PROPERTIES TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE  
GLOBAL CONNECTIONS



Co-Listed: CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP CalBRE#70010029 SOTHEY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PEBBLE BEACH  
Live the dream, live along 17-Mile Drive,  
live in gracious luxury in Pebble Beach.  
\$8,950,000

# WE'RE ASKING FOR YOUR "CARMEL LEGENDS"

For almost two decades we have been publishing Al Smith's "CARMEL LEGENDS" in this space. All of these legends have been previously published in The Pine Cone and we felt that there was a great value to the community in giving them an encore presentation and sharing them with our readers. We always considered these 'legends' to be an important part of the fabric of the Carmel by the Sea we love. To that end we have decided to invite you, The Pine Cone readers, to share your 'legends' with our citizenry. We are asking that you submit your own stories, new or old, your observations, and, if you will, your 'Legends. This is our invitation to you to share with others those little-known family-yarns that have so beautifully woven the fabric of our tiny sea-side village. So, whether it was the time your uncle Jack release twenty pigeons at the River Inn in Big Sur and somehow they found their way home to Dolores and 11th, or the time when the couple up the street bought a house and after escrow closed found that they had bought the house next door instead, we would love to hear from you. We plan on running our present-day homage to "CARMEL LEGENDS" once a month over the next year so please submit your best Carmel memories. We will peruse them thoroughly trying to select those special 'legends', the ones you will love and remember as being representative of Carmel by the Sea.

**Please submit your legends to Tim Allen, P.O. Box 350, Carmel, CA 93921.**





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$6,250,000 | [www.523LomaAlta.com](http://www.523LomaAlta.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.46RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.46RanchoSanCarlos.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,495,000 | [www.5490QuailMeadows.com](http://www.5490QuailMeadows.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,550,000 | [www.25167RandallWay.com](http://www.25167RandallWay.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,199,000 | [www.SanAntonio3NE4th.com](http://www.SanAntonio3NE4th.com)



5 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,695,000 | [www.7LaRancheria.com](http://www.7LaRancheria.com)



5 beds, 5 baths | \$1,695,000 | [www.SelfridgeFarm.com](http://www.SelfridgeFarm.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,680,000 | [www.MoonSongCarmel.com](http://www.MoonSongCarmel.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.25870TierraGrande.com](http://www.25870TierraGrande.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
24925 Pine Hills Drive

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,399,000 | [www.PineHillsHomeCarmel.com](http://www.PineHillsHomeCarmel.com)



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel (con't)

**Carmelo Street, 2 NE of 12th Avenue — \$2,300,000**

Eisei and Reiko Tsukamoto to Scott and Cynthia Taliaferro  
APN: 010-274-017

**2393 San Antonio Avenue — \$4,500,000**

Robert Aurner to Mary Smith  
APN: 009-421-004

## Carmel Highlands

**2925 Ribera Road — \$1,588,000**

Michael Hoglund and Penelope Leavy to Karen Boettcher  
APN: 243-051-006

## Carmel Valley

**Calle de los Helechos — \$645,000**

Richard and Cathy Rosenthal to Ian and Christina James  
APN: 189-331-026

**7011 Valley Greens Circle — \$1,980,000**

William and Nancy Campbell to Eleanor Greathead and Susan King  
APN: 157-071-012

## Highway 68

**19113 Creekside Place — \$391,000**

Laverne and Mary Brickman to Darin Pellin  
APN: 161-531-049

**23720 Spectacular Bid Lane — \$1,375,000**

Conrad and Sylvia Chao to Rajiv and Nupur Sinha  
APN: 173-101-036

## Monterey

**300 Glenwood Circle unit 159 — \$280,000**

Kathy Moreira to Esther Tabak  
APN: 001-777-073

**Pacific Street — \$323,000**

Donald Goldman to Lilly Kaykha  
APN: 001-592-003

**585 Laine Street unit 10 — \$445,000**

Laine Hill Condominiums to Jonathan and Cynthia Broom  
APN: 001-996-010

**558 Casanova Avenue — \$500,000**

James Brady and Amy Laboda to Kristi Knutzen  
APN: 013-132-011

See MORE SALES page 8RE



**IN CONTRACT**



**CARMEL | 6445 Brookdale Drive | \$1,095,000**  
4 Beds, 4 Baths + Guest

**IN CONTRACT**



**CARMEL | Lobos and 3rd | \$1,575,000**  
3 Beds, 3 Baths

**SAM PIFFERO, Realtor**  
831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results!”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**DAVID LYNQ**  
REAL ESTATE

SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S  
*finest properties*



**LUXURY LIVING ON THE COAST**  
3 Bed | 3.5 Bath | 4,268 sq. ft. | \$7,249,000



**SPECTACULAR VIEWS OF THE PACIFIC**  
3 Bed | 3 Bath | 3,270 sq. ft. | \$3,285,000



**CLASSIC CARMEL COTTAGE**  
3 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,589 sq. ft. | \$1,619,000



**BIG SUR RETREAT**  
2 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,433 sq. ft. | \$1,290,000



**PRIVATE AND LUXURIOUS**  
4 Bed | 3 Bath | 2,299 sq. ft. | \$1,280,000



**CARMEL WOODS HOME**  
2 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,368 sq. ft. | \$859,000

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th | SW Corner 7th & San Carlos | Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com



**COLDWELL BANKER**  
DELMONTE

**DOUG MCKENZIE TEAM**  
Doug 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189  
Debora 831.620.2936 | CalBRE# 01966114  
www.DougMcKenzieTeam.com



**2777 15TH AVENUE, CARMEL POINT**

www.CarmelPointContemporary.cbrb.com

Located just a short walk to the beach and River School, the living is easy in this recently remodeled post & beam contemporary 2800 SF, 4 bedroom Carmel Point home. A stunning arched skylight and steel & wood staircase take center stage in the open floor plan. A dramatic glass bridge leads you to the generously proportioned master suite w/expansive windows to enjoy a peak of the ocean. Outdoor living spaces include a spacious balcony, private front courtyard & intimate fenced back yard. \$2,195,000

### Doug McKenzie Team's SPCA Pets of the Week

We have lots of friends looking for homes, but the SPCA has some very special friends who don't need to buy your home - they would like to have the opportunity to share it with you, and they have lots of love to spend. Let us introduce you...831-373-2631, www.SPCAmc.org



- Meet 4 month old Magic! Her name says it all! This little kitten will magically steal your heart.
- Shaggy is an adorable 3 year old terrier mix. He couldn't be any sweeter!
- Cute little guinea pig Squish wants to meet you! She is almost 2 years old.

To receive our popular weekly market report by email, write Doug at Doug@DougMcKenzieTeam.com or send a text to 831.601.5991.





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$35,000,000 | [www.OtterCovePB.com](http://www.OtterCovePB.com)



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$14,500,000 | [www.PebbleBeachOceanFront.com](http://www.PebbleBeachOceanFront.com)



8 beds, 7.5 baths | \$13,750,000 | [www.CasaRobro.com](http://www.CasaRobro.com)



5 beds, 4+ baths | \$2,995,000 | [www.1281Lisbon.com](http://www.1281Lisbon.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
1048 Rodeo Road

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,750,000 | [www.1048Rodeo.com](http://www.1048Rodeo.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,750,000 | [www.1201HawkinsWay.com](http://www.1201HawkinsWay.com)



2 beds, 3 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.1036SanCarlos.com](http://www.1036SanCarlos.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,595,000 | [www.2931Madrone.com](http://www.2931Madrone.com)

## OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$37,500,000 | [www.10CarmelWay.com](http://www.10CarmelWay.com)



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$13,750,000 | [www.26200OceanView.com](http://www.26200OceanView.com)

DANA BAMBACE  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PETER BUTLER  
LISA TALLEY DEAN

MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
CHERYL HEYERMANN  
MALONE HODGES

DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
STEVE LAVAUTE

MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
TERRY PERSHALL  
CHRIS PRYOR

DOUG STEINY  
MARY STOCKER  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS



831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years*

Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



# Never mind the White House — I've got my eye on city hall

A COUPLE of weeks ago I ended one of my columns with the question, "Anybody want to sign my candidacy papers for mayor?"

I have been totally underwhelmed by the reaction. Yet, I am not deterred.

There are several reasons I'm running for mayor. Our current mayor, Jason Burnett, has not made a decision whether or not to run for another term. If he does, I'll withdraw because I don't think I can defeat him. He would beat me on style points alone. I mean, if Donald Trump said questionable things about Carly's face, imagine what he would say about mine.

The second reason is that a very prominent member of the community has

approached me to enter the race. I cannot name him/her at the moment, but I can tell you that with his/her support I will be a formidable candidate. Thirdly, I understand that part of the mayor's compensation is a free flu shot every year. At my age, that's quite an enticement to run.

Then there is the most important reason — I know I can do the job and provide the leadership needed to keep Carmel-by-the-Sea one of the most sought-out destinations in the world. Furthermore, I'm gracefully aged, honestly sexy, and my background does not include anything that will make "film at eleven." The press can dig all it wants. There's nothing there. I'm squeaky clean.

As for my campaign, let's begin with financing. I refuse to be beholden to special interest groups. For that reason, mine will be the first campaign for political office to be financed entirely with recyclable beer bottles and cans. This unique method of campaign financing will not only provide me with "no strings" money, it will help clean up the environment, enhancing my standing with green voters and millennials, especially if they are graduates of Chico State. Much of my beer bottle campaign will be centered on returns of Dos Equis and Modena empties, ensuring my support from the Latino community.

I also believe I can count on the support of African-American voters. I will remind my black brothers and sisters that my Sicilian forbearers lived not far from the African continent, so they actually may be my black brothers and sisters.

My views on local issues need to be made clear. I will do so in a series of white papers released in future columns. There are a few issues that I would like to bring up sooner rather than later.

One is what to do with Flanders Mansion. This is a tough one. I've read the conditions the city has imposed on anyone who may want to lease the property. Wow! You would think the Iranians wrote the lease agreement. When I become mayor I'll get in touch with Trump. He can afford the cost of renovation, insurance, and the \$8,500-per-month lease payments. I'm sure he won't mind people traipsing through his yard to use Mission Trail park, and he'll be happy to turn the property back to the city in its restored condition at the end of the lease. Holy mullah, such a deal!

Let's discuss revenue. Property taxes

from home sales help keep our coffers full. I've come up with a plan to keep revenues flowing during times when the real estate market slows down. Turn Carmel into a gated community like Pebble Beach and

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

charge the same riff-raff fee Pebble charges. It wouldn't be so hard to do — block off a few streets and add tollbooths at key arteries into town. Naturally, locals get a free pass.

Farmer's Market: If you're going to have one — *then have one!* Close Ocean from San Carlos to Lincoln from late afternoon to early evening like Monterey blocks off Alvarado Street. Make it a happening where everyone gathers to shop, talk, nosh, catch up, slow down and enjoy the neatest downtown on the Peninsula. We close several streets during car week and look at the number of folks that it brings into town.

Tragically, thousands of acres of California trees are burning right now. That's what I call a serious wood burning fire. We should be able to survive a few mini wood fires in the sand. Sorry, greenies, I support fires on the beach.

I have hundreds more good ideas I can implement from the mayor's office ... like making Carmel horse friendly, too. More on that later. Let me hear the sweet sound of those bottles and cans being recycled into my campaign war chest.

Gotta stop now. I'm off to distribute my "Give 'em hell, Jerry" bumper stickers. Look for them soon.

*Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@gerrygervase.com.*

### HEISINGER & ASSOCIATES REAL ESTATE SERVICES

#### A Piece of Carmel

#### Handcrafted MJ Murphy Estate

PRICE REDUCED TO \$3,995,000 | 3 BEDROOMS & 3 BATHROOMS | 2,676 FT<sup>2</sup> | LOT SIZE 10,000 FT<sup>2</sup> | IDEAL LOCATION



**Alex Heisinger**  
Heisinger & Associates  
c: 831.392.6411  
o: 831.293.8104  
alex@heisingerrealestate.com  
www.HeisingerRealEstate.com  
BRE: 01899815

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



**IN THE OAKS OF PEBBLE BEACH**  
2838 Congress Rd, Pebble Beach  
Open Saturday 1:30 - 3:30  
Room to grow • single level 3bed/3ba • expansive tree-lined corner lot • 2 car garage **\$965,000**



**CONTEMPORARY LIVING**  
221 Walcott Way, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
Remodeled • 2bd/2ba • possible 3rd bed • walnut floors • great location • 2 car garage **\$849,000**



**CLASSIC VICTORIAN**  
325 Eardley Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:30 - 3:30  
Charming & grace • some updates • formal dining room • street to alley lot • garage **\$785,000**



**ONE BLOCK TO THE BAY**  
1270 Surf Ave, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Top quality remodel • family rm w/ fireplace • entertainment deck • delightful landscape **\$1,325,000**



**CENTRAL LOCATION LOT WITH WATER**  
6 Loma Vista Pl, Monterey  
Call for details  
8,000+ sf lot w/ water • great location **\$375,000**



**BAY VIEW DUPLEX**  
346-348 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Two 3 bed/1 ba units • each unit approx 1,000 sf central location • laundry • carport **\$1,100,000**



**VILLA DEL MONTE - CLOSE TO BEACH**  
24 Encina Ave, Monterey  
Call for a showing  
Cute 3bd/1.5 • corner lot • fireplace • 1 level close to Beach & downtown • garage **\$519,000**



**BAY VIEWS**  
759 Grace St, Monterey  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
Remodel w/ newer addition • 3/2 • master w/ bay view deck • River rock BBQ **\$850,000**



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®  
831.917.4534

www.JONESGROUPREALESTATE.COM



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
831.236.7780

## Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



MONTERRA | \$4,795,000

"Ascot Manor" is a truly elegant English Country Estate located in the luxury gated community of Monterra. A cobbled circular drive leads to a grand entry. Over 7,700 square feet of custom craftsmanship, including 4 en-suite bedrooms. Main level master suite, elevator, grand media/game room, His and Her fully appointed offices and a 4 car garage.

Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



PEBBLE BEACH | \$7,988,000

Enjoy whitewater views of the coastline & a great shot of the 17th at Pebble Beach Golf Links.

Amber Russell 831.241.8208



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,950,000

Buck Mountain Ranch is 20 acres on 2 legal lots of record, with a 3,000 sq.ft main house with ocean views.

Skip Marquard 831.594.0643



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,795,000

Located on 30 acres, this sunny and private country compound offers four residences, pool, 2 wells, small vineyard.

Kent & Laura Ciucci 831.236.8571

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4



CARMEL | 24300 San Pedro Lane | \$1,695,000

Brand new 2,248 sq.ft. 3BR/2BA Mediterranean home. Masterfully crafted and fully landscaped.

Mark Trapin, Robin Anderson 831.601.4934

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



CARMEL | Junipero 2SE of 2nd | \$1,549,000

Spacious 3BR/2.5BA bungalow with vaulted ceilings, skylights, chef's grade appliances & French doors.

Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway 831.594.4752



CARMEL | \$1,395,000

Located just steps to the golf course is this 2,043 sq.ft. 3BR/2BA home. Fireplace, French doors, landscaped.

Dave Bindel 831.238.6152

OPEN SUNDAY 1:30-3:30



PEBBLE BEACH | 1103 Mariners Way | \$1,199,000

This 3BR/3BA home features a formal living room with vaulted ceilings, formal dining room & 4+ car garage.

Debby Beck 831.915.9710

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY | 8 Paseo Primero | \$599,000

Country-style living in this 3BR/2BA home. Two wood-burning fireplaces and remodeled bathrooms.

Whiz Lindsey, Shelley Risko 831.277.1868



CARMEL VALLEY | \$479,000

Set in a quiet valley with a private road, this 10 acre parcel features a well and power to the property.

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700

Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. CalBRE# 00899496

**Visit [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com) to discover the benefits available through us alone.**



# MORE SALES

From page 4RE

## Monterey (con't)

**2281 Prescott Avenue — \$575,000**

Kirk Abbott to Scott and Arleen Hardenstein  
APN: 001-212-014

## Pacific Grove

**1113 Lincoln Avenue — \$623,000**

Chris and Donna Houston to Jung Kim  
APN: 007-583-009

## Pebble Beach

**Los Altos Drive — \$775,000**



2393 San Antonio Avenue, Carmel — \$4,500,000

Alfred and Stacy McKelvy to Danny and Nadereh Chaika  
APN: 008-582-054

**Sonado Road — \$2,380,000**

Mary Barnes to Jacob and Kimberly Evans  
APN: 008-213-009

## Seaside

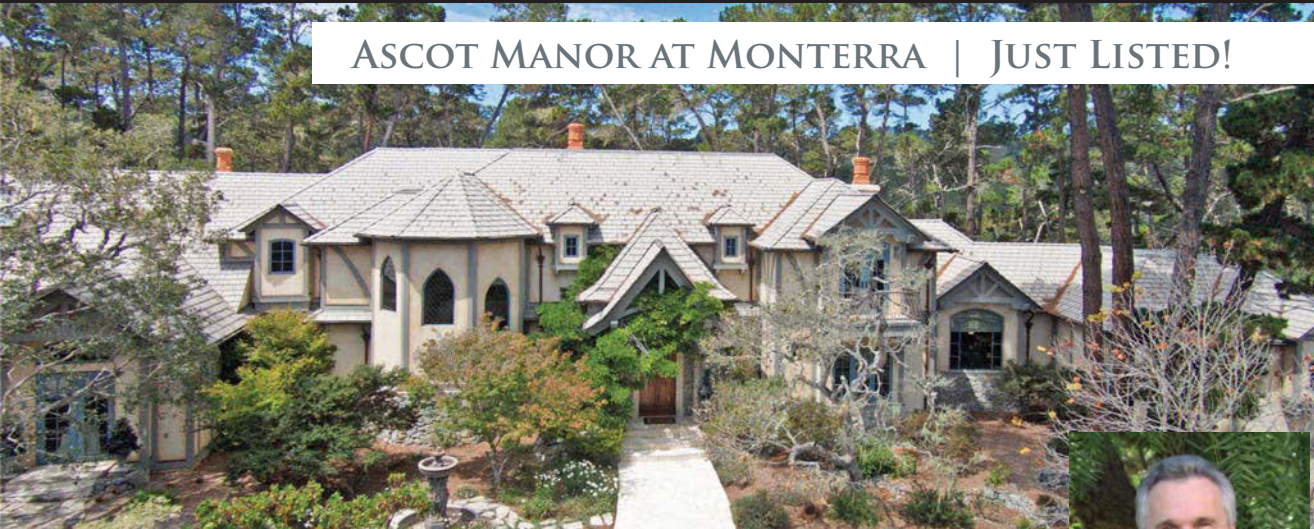
**1195 Hamilton Avenue — \$330,000**

Citibank and Onewest Bank to Jerilynn Crivello  
APN: 012-267-014/015

**1194 Hamilton Avenue — \$370,000**

Daniel Shedroff to Ly Nguyen  
APN: 012-266-045

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*



ASCOT MANOR AT MONTERRA | JUST LISTED!

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913**  
WWW.MIKEJASHINSKI.COM



SUCCESSFULLY SELLING HOMES AND LAND ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



Monterey | 7815 Monterra Oaks Road | 4 Bed, 3+ Bath  
\$3,295,000 | Connie Snowdon 831.920.7023



Carmel | 31549 Highway 1 | 5 Bed, 3.5 Bath  
\$1,890,000 | Mike Proto-Robinson 831.238.6313



Pebble Beach | 2 Spyglass Woods | 2 Bed, 2 Bath  
\$1,030,000 | Lore Lingner 831.250.6178



Sale Pending

Carmel | 2960 Ribera Road | 3 Bed, 2 Bath  
\$939,000 | Connie Snowdon 831.920.7023



Open Sat 10-12:30pm & Sun 12-4pm

Pacific Grove | 859 Maple Street | 2+ Bed, 1.5 Bath  
\$719,000 | Mark Peterson 831.238.1380



Monterey | 988 Doud Street | 4 Bed, 2 Bath  
\$634,000 | Lore Lingner 831.250.6178

*Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.*

www.montereycoastrealty.com | 831.624.2300 | Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel

In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY



26077SCENICCARMEL.COM



EXTRAORDINARILY SCENIC  
4 Bed 3 Bath | 3389 SF | \$10,900,000



499AGUAJITOCARMEL.COM | 5 BED 6.5 BATH | \$10,988,000



26165RINCONADACARMELVALLEY.COM | 4 BED 5.5 BATH | \$3,495,000



2927-17MILEDRIPEBBLEBEACH.COM | 5 BED 6.5 BATH | \$3,995,000



1059MATADORPEBBLEBEACH.COM | 4 BED 3.5 BATH | \$2,395,000



1152SIGNALHILLPEBBLEBEACH.COM

OCEAN VIEWS IN FRONT | GOLF VIEWS IN BACK  
3 Bed 3.5 Bath | \$6,200,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

HOMESOF CARMEL.COM

831.277.5544 | Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

CaIBRE#01119622



ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Specializing in: Carmel Cottages | Pebble Beach Homes & Estates | Ocean & Golf Views



# BRILLIANCE

The difference is in the details.

Shining solutions and exceptional results.

Boutique Service |  
Global Reach



**kw** COASTAL  
ESTATES  
KELLERWILLIAMS®

26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Carmel | 831.622.6200 | [www.kwCoastalEstates.com](http://www.kwCoastalEstates.com)



# kw Coastal Estates Featured Listings



## Carmel Estate

8650 Rivers Meadow Road, Carmel

One-of-a-kind property on a beautiful 7-acre flat parcel consisting of a main house of approx 6000 sf and a guest cottage with full bath. 7 bedrooms, 6 full baths, 1 half bath. Four-car garage with workshop, gym, and cabana. Pool/spa with slate patio. Separate caretaker's home. Virtual tour: [www.8650RiverMeadowsRd.com](http://www.8650RiverMeadowsRd.com)

Offered at **\$6,500,000**

Bill Ostradick | 831.596.1949 | CalBRE#00674854



## Breathtaking Pebble Beach Beauty

1476 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach

Exquisite Pebble Beach gated estate with breathtaking ocean and golf course views on a 1.71 acre lot. 7,178 sq ft with 9 bedrooms, 8.5 baths. Fully appointed guesthouse & 2 guests suites, manicured gardens and palatial patios complete this magnificent work of art. For more information: [www.1476Bonifacio.com](http://www.1476Bonifacio.com)

Offered at **\$5,950,000**

Noel Cash | 831.596.1214 | CalBRE# 00903803



## Pebble Beach Classic

1130 Pelican Road, Pebble Beach

Boasting 3175 SqFt of Comfortable Elegance, this Pebble Beach opportunity features 4 large bedrooms, 3.5 baths, gourmet kitchen, hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, All in a great location, 1 mile from the Pacific Coastline & exclusive golf clubs. Perfect retreat for you and your guests! Virtual tour at: [www.1130Pelican.com](http://www.1130Pelican.com)

Offered at **\$2,295,000**

Ben Beesley | 831.236.6876 | CalBRE#01362347



## Pasadera | Nicklaus Club

407 Estrella D'Oro, Pasadera

Exquisite and elegant 3 bedroom, 3+ bath, 4255 sq ft custom home with office/bonus room on a large corner lot with privacy and views. The chefs kitchen will impress, looking out onto beautiful Carmel stone patios. French doors throughout bring an abundance of sunshine. For more information: [www.JacobsTeamHomes.com](http://www.JacobsTeamHomes.com)

Offered at **\$2,179,000**

The Jacobs Team | 831.236.7976 | CalBRE #70003531

## Featured Local Listings



0 Val Verde Drive  
Carmel

Offered at **\$1,750,000**

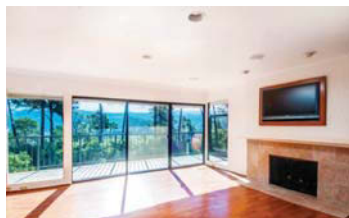
Young Seon Myong  
831.277.8712 | CalBRE#01004504



2 Black Tail Lane  
Monterey

Offered at **\$993,000**

The Jacobs Team  
831.236.7976 | CalBRE#70003531



154 Del Mesa Carmel  
Carmel

Offered at **\$845,000**

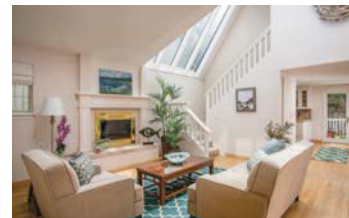
Wylie Barnett  
831.277.4917 | CalBRE#01474273



22587 Veronica Drive  
Monterey-Salinas Hwy

Offered at **\$719,000**

Aronson Team  
831.521.9059 | CalBRE #00760050



879 Lottie Street  
Monterey

Offered at **\$675,000**

Coastal Living Group  
831.402.9451 | CalBRE#01494599



LUXURY HOMES  
INTERNATIONAL

KELLER WILLIAMS® REALTY







# Police & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

**Pacific Grove:** Ninth Street resident reported her boyfriend's brother was harassing her via phone calls.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to Ocean View Boulevard regarding a dispute between a mother and her (grown) daughters. Officers arrived on scene and contacted the mother, who said the daughters had been drinking, and were arguing with her and refused to leave her home when she asked. The mother told them they were trespassing and they subsequently left the residence.

**Pacific Grove:** Vandalism of a vehicle on Funston. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Vandalism of a vehicle on Pico. No suspect information.

## SATURDAY, AUGUST 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a theft of alcohol from a local bar on Lincoln south of Ocean. Alcohol recovered, but the suspect got away.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A female called to report a sexual assault at Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Civil problem between a customer and an employee of a business on Ocean west of Dolores. Customer contacted police department for a civil standby. Both parties were advised to pursue the matter in civil court. Representative of the business requested the customer be advised not to return to either one of the two store locations, or he would be arrested for trespassing.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury hit-and-run traffic collision on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen on Mission south of 12th reported finding a loose dog on her street and said she would hold onto the dog until an officer came to get it. Shortly after, a citizen reported losing a dog of the same description. Information obtained, and the finder returned the dog to the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Loose dog observed crossing a busy intersection at Ocean and Junipero. The dog was secured on a leash until the animal control officer arrived. The dog owner was driving by looking for the dog and made contact. Information and solutions were discussed, and the dog was returned to the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male walked into police station to report a civil issue regarding child custody. He stated his estranged wife kept calling his cell phone and kept texting him looking for their son. He stated he took his son kayaking and was out of cell phone range. He contacted his estranged wife and let her speak with their son. He wanted the incident documented due to her making harassing phone calls.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of an intoxicated subject on Junipero Street attempting to drive away. The 68-year-old male was contacted and found to be intoxicated and unable to care for himself. Subject was arrested and transported to county jail.

**Carmel area:** Golf equipment stolen from a residence on Rio Road.

**Big Sur:** A Highway 1 resident's brother had not checked in with him and had missed some important events. A missing-person report was created and area checks conducted.

**Carmel area:** A 68-year-old female knowingly used an insufficient-funds check to pay for a meal at a restaurant at the Barnyard. The suspect was on probation for the same violation. She was arrested and booked into the Monterey County jail.

**Big Sur:** Monterey County Search and Rescue responded to a report of an injured person at a state park. A 28-year-old male suffered an ankle injury while at the gorge within Pfeiffer state park. The Monterey County Sheriff's Office worked in conjunction with state park rangers and Cal Fire to bring the patient to the ambulance, where he was treated and released.

**Carmel Valley:** Report of illegal dumping on Laureles Grade.

**Carmel area:** A 30-year-old male was heavily intoxicated and found in a public place on Rio Road. His behavior was dis-

*Continues next page*

## Representing Quality Homes and Extraordinary Clients

Estimated Home Evaluations:  
[www.helpmevaluemyhouse.com](http://www.helpmevaluemyhouse.com)



**J.R. Rouse**

831.277.3464  
jr@jrrouse.com  
www.jrrouse.com



**Jan Pratt**

831.402.2017  
janprattpg@gmail.com  
www.janpratt.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PEBBLE BEACH | 1284 Portola Road  
7 Bedrooms, 5 Baths & Lap Pool | \$3,898,000

**SAM PIFFERO**, Realtor

831.236.5389

Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CONTINUING THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE

**NIC CANNING**

**Classic Estate in Pebble's Sunbelt**

3937 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach

**OPEN HOUSE  
SUNDAY 1:30-3:30pm**

4 Beds | 4.5 Baths  
5,063 sq.ft. | 22,453 sq.ft.

**\$4,295,000**



Rose lined pathways lead to this classic Pebble Beach residence close to The Lodge and golf. Natural light and vaulted ceilings make this elegant home come alive. Walls of windows open up to distant water views, beautiful landscaping and a cozy fire pit privately tucked away. The four bedroom, four and a half bath home has ocean views from each spacious upstairs bedroom. The master features two walk-in closets, fireplace and private patio great for a sunset view. Beautiful open kitchen and family room are perfect for entertaining. Office, three car garage, wet bar and spacious back yard complete this home and make it the ideal Pebble haven.



**MONTEREY COAST  
REALTY**

In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY



**MARK PETERSON**

*Relationship driven. Locally connected.  
Trusted advisor.*

Mark Peterson 831.238.1380  
mark@montereycoastrealty.com

[www.MarkBPeterson.com](http://www.MarkBPeterson.com)

Twitter: @MarkBPeterson

CalBRE# 01977162

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL  
**CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP**

NIC CANNING | CalBRE# 01959355  
831.241.4458

Nic@CanningProperties.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## From previous page

ruptive and disturbing. He was taken to the Monterey County Jail for a sobering period. No charges were filed against him.

**Carmel area:** A 40-year-old male was arrested for throwing a rock through the window of a business on Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Victim reported an unknown person(s) smashed the rear window of the vehicle parked on Quarterdeck Way sometime overnight. No surveillance; no suspect info.

**Pacific Grove:** Police were dispatched to check the welfare of an elderly woman on Lighthouse Avenue who left her hose running for several hours. Officer climbed her yard fence and knocked at the doors and windows. The woman was OK.

**Pacific Grove:** Female reported her car getting hit from behind at a drive-through on Aug. 27 at 1240 hours. Info was exchanged at the scene; however, she requested a report number.

**Pacific Grove:** Commercial burglary overnight on Forest Avenue. Food items taken.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run on Sunset with possible suspect leads.

**Pacific Grove:** Vandalism reported to a vehicle on Sinex. Although the time of the occurrence is unknown, it is likely that the incident occurred the night prior, when similar reports were taken.

## SUNDAY, AUGUST 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A government ID badge was found on the beach and brought to the police station for safekeeping. The owner was located, and the property was return to its rightful owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female at Casanova and 12th found a utility-knife blade stuck in the tread of one of her vehicle's tires, causing the tire to lose air pressure. It is unknown if the damage was caused by a criminal act or unseen road debris.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on Scenic found a single dive fin and a gift card at two different locations on Carmel Beach. The finder was unable to determine who the owners of the items were and wanted to turn the items over to the police department in hopes of reuniting the items with their owners.

**Carmel Valley:** Firearms from a La Rancheria residence were turned in for destruction.

**Pebble Beach:** A victim reported his vehicle was broken into and various items were stolen while it was parked on 17 Mile Drive.

**Pacific Grove:** An unknown person broke the rear window of a Jeep Wrangler that was parked on Sinex. The damage was consistent with other vandalisms that have occurred within the past few days in the City of Pacific Grove.

**Pacific Grove:** Locust

Street resident complained of a buzzing noise next door to her that was meant to abate moles in her neighbor's yard. The resident stated the alarm sounds all hours of the day and night. The resident spoke with the tenants, but they did not want to get involved. Officer responded by the location and spoke with the tenants. They refused to provide their landlord's contact information; however, they agreed to remove the device and notify their landlord of the complaint. No further action was taken.

**Pacific Grove: Citizen rented her apartment on David Avenue to a couple through Craigslist. The couple paid a deposit and two months' rent; however, they left the apartment before the victim returned. The victim agreed to give the couple \$900 of their deposit back. The couple refused and held the victim's dog as collateral.**

**Pacific Grove:** An unknown suspect broke into an equipment and supply room on Ocean View where employees store first-aid equipment and revenue generated from the use of the pool. Once the suspect gained entry into the storage room, he took \$272 in currency.

## MONDAY, AUGUST 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of the theft of a flag and damage to the flag base and wood fascia at Dolores and Fifth. No investigative leads at this time.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male reported a small limb fell on his vehicle at Lincoln and Third on Aug. 30 at about 1755 hours. The limb caused damage to the rear convertible window and

convertible top. Photos taken. The limb appeared to come from high up on a healthy city pine tree. During the day the limb fell, there were higher-than-normal afternoon winds.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Verbal warning for annoying/harassing phone calls given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspicious circumstances, possible domestic battery. Unknown where the incident occurred, and attempts to obtain statements from parties have been unsuccessful.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of gas stolen from a vehicle on Monte Verde Street.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies were dispatched to the report of a male on Brookdale who had passed away in his sleep.

**Carmel area:** An unknown subject took a cell phone from an unlocked vehicle on Highway 1.

**Pacific Grove:** Male found nude and suffering from an unknown medical condition. Fire department had to force entry into his vehicle on Sunset Drive to gain access. Subject was transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Vehicle was left on scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject came into the lobby to advise animal control about a neighbor who was feeding wildlife. Animal control officer went to Country Club Gate and could see a large buck with a pile of mixed greens in front of it. The buck was in the walkway area of the house. The resident was informed of the muni code violation. Resident stated they were feeding an injured fawn. Animal control officer

explained they could not leave food out for wildlife, and that included cat food in a large bowl on the front porch. Officer explained that future violations would result in a citation.

**Pacific Grove:** Argument between a married couple escalated into allegations of the husband pushing the wife. Wife did not want prosecution; info only.

## TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft from an unlocked vehicle on Monte Verde Street. No suspect information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle burglary on Monte Verde Street. Wallet taken and credit card used.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A visitor was walking a dog in the early morning hours before sunrise in the area of Seventh and Lincoln and was involved in an altercation with a raccoon. The dog owner attempted to kick the raccoon to keep it away from the dog. The dog owner became entangled in the leash and fell twice while fending off the raccoon. The dog was checked by a veterinarian and had no major injuries.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Broken gas line at Rio and Oliver. A vehicle doing repaving hit a cover over a valve at Rio and Oliver. There was a very small leak and all emergency personnel cleared, as there were no hazards. PG&E remained on

See SHERIFF page 17RE

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH REAL ESTATE



CV RANCH ESTATES

OVERLOOKING THE 10TH GREEN  
[www.9972Holt.com](http://www.9972Holt.com)  
3 bed | 4+ baths | \$3,750,000

SUNBELT TOWNHOUSE JUST OFF  
THE 15TH FAIRWAY  
[www.28057Hawk.com](http://www.28057Hawk.com)  
3 bed | 3.5 baths | \$1,235,000

**SOLD** | AMAZING VIEWS  
[www.9935Holt.com](http://www.9935Holt.com)  
4 bed | 3.5 baths | \$1,595,000

10th Fairway Custom Home  
[www.9985Holt.com](http://www.9985Holt.com) | \$2,675,000

**DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE**

831.595.0535 | 831.595.4887 | [www.davehowarth.com](http://www.davehowarth.com)  
274 Carmel Valley Ranch Transactions Since 1990



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

## JOIN TODAY!

18 Newly Refined Holes  
now in Play!

Full Golf, Social  
& Junior Executive  
Memberships Available

For benefits, pricing  
& associated dues,  
call 831.620.8836.



**QUAIL LODGE  
& GOLF CLUB**  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

## RETAIL SPACE AVAILABLE NOW – COURT OF THE FOUNTAINS



Mission Between Ocean Avenue and 7th  
745 Sq Ft of Retail Space and 600 Sq Ft of Basement Space

[rentals@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:rentals@carmelrealtycompany.com) | 831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Representing the Monterey Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes

Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



2013 | 2014 | 2015

FOR THE THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR, TELES PROPERTIES

HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED BY INC. MAGAZINE'S

PRESTIGIOUS INC. 500/5000 ON THEIR LIST OF

FASTEST GROWING PRIVATE COMPANIES IN AMERICA

**TELES**  
PROPERTIES

[telesproperties.com](http://telesproperties.com)

©2015 Teles Properties, Inc. Teles Properties is a registered trademark.

Inc. 500 is a registered trademark of Manassas Ventures LLC.



**CARMEL**

- \$419,000 1bd 1ba Su 12-2**  
80 Del Mesa Carmel  
Keller Williams Realty 277-4917
- \$455,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
262 Hacienda Carmel Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 521-6417
- \$579,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
62 Del Mesa Carmel  
Keller Williams Realty 277-4917

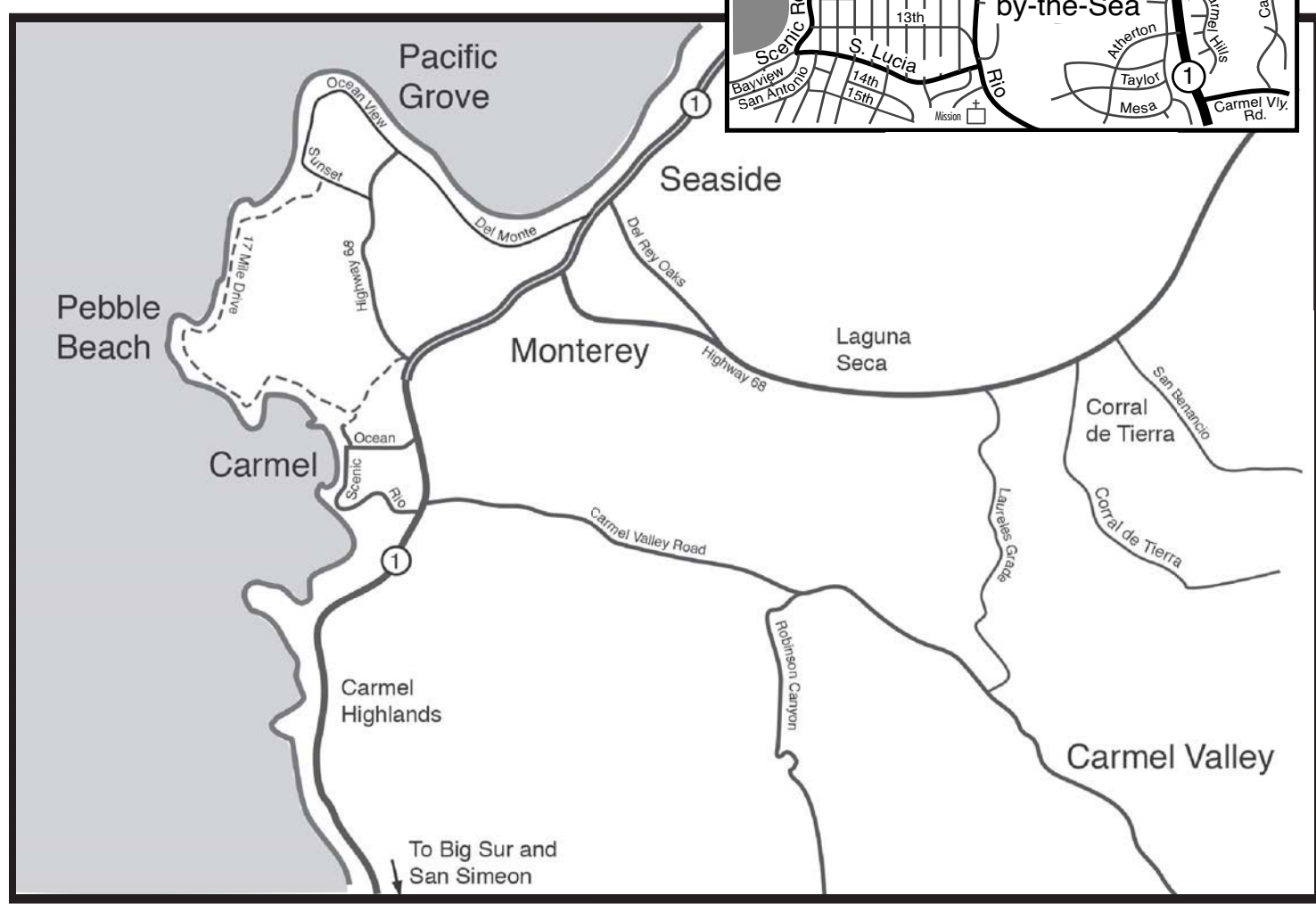
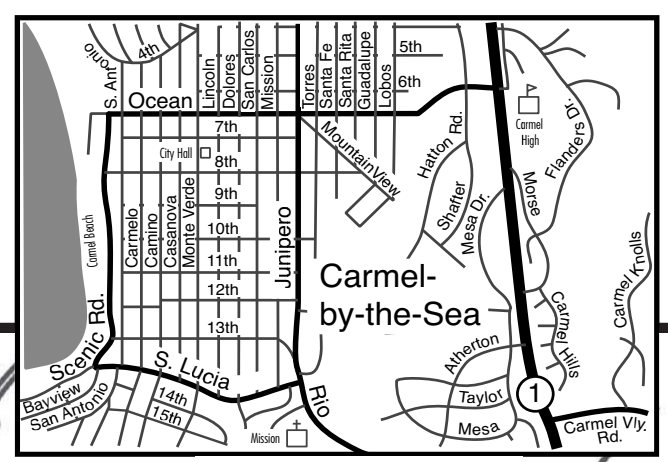


- \$929,000 3bd 2ba Su 12-3**  
Camino Del Monte 1 SE of Torres Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-5492
- \$969,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
26000 Carmel Knolls Drive Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 905-2902
- \$995,000 2bd 1ba Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**  
O San Carlos 3NW of 1st Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 224-2736 / 277-4683
- \$1,099,000 2bd 1.5ba Fri 10-1 Sa 1-4**  
Torres 5 SE of 1st Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,129,000 3bd 2+ba Sa Su 2-4**  
Guadalupe 3 SW of 2nd Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 229-3461 / 236-4513
- \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba Sa 12-2**  
O NE Corner Santa Fe & 4th Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 917-9857 / 415-990
- \$1,200,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11:30-1:30**  
San Carlos 6 NW of Santa Lucia St Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 521-4855
- \$1,235,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1-3**  
28057 Hawk Ct Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 595-0535
- \$1,275,000 3bd 2+ba Su 2-4**  
25395 Telarana Way Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5313
- \$1,399,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
24925 Pine Hills Dr Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 402-4108
- \$1,549,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4**  
Junipero 2 SE of 2nd Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 294-2388
- \$1,575,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4**  
Junipero 8 NW of 10th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

- \$1,595,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 11-1**  
Lincoln 2 NE of 2nd St Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 521-4855 / 238-8466
- \$1,649,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
3508 Lazzaro Drive Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 241-4409
- \$1,685,000 4bd 4ba Su 2-4**  
25247 Hatton Road Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222
- \$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
24300 San Pedro Lane Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-6271
- \$1,699,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-4**  
O Santa Rita 4 SW and 2nd Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 915-9726 / 915-2109

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

## September 19 - 20



- \$2,750,000 4bd 4ba Sa 1-4**  
25495 Shafter Way Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 415-990-9150
- \$2,795,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 1-3**  
Forest 2 SE 8th Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 238-8466
- \$2,895,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
25286 Hatton Road Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 917-9857
- \$3,000,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3**  
Casanova 5 SE of 13th St Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 601-6271
- \$3,275,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
O Mission 4 SW of 13th Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

- \$1,423,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
32680 Coast Ridge Drive Carmel Highlands  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 277-4683
- \$2,349,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
32692 Coast Ridge Drive Carmel Highlands  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$2,999,700 2bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4**  
244 Hwy 1 Carmel Highlands  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 521-7729
- \$3,285,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3**  
89 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands  
David Lyng Real Estate 915-7256
- \$3,450,000 4bd 4ba Sa 1-4**  
228 Peter Pan Road Carmel Highlands  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$4,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Su 1-4**  
152 Spindrift Road Carmel Highlands  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$9,950,000 9bd 6.5ba Su 1-4**  
174 Spindrift Road Carmel Highlands  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**CARMEL VALLEY**

- \$410,000 2bd 2ba Su 1:30-4:30**  
273 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-4591
- \$715,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
5 Cummings Drive Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251
- \$729,000 3bd 2ba Su 2:30-4:30**  
13 Southbank Road Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-5158
- \$775,000 2bd 2ba Su 12-4**  
153 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 521-8462

**DEL REY OAKS**

- \$424,500 2bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
540 Quail Run Ct Del Rey Oaks  
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**MARINA**

- \$425,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3**  
6 Carmel Circle Marina  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-1535

**MONTEREY**

- \$318,000 2bd 1ba Sa 1-3**  
461 Dela Vina #109 Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5448
- \$455,000 1bd 1ba Sa Su 1-3**  
125 Surf Way #332 Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 915-5585/415-710
- \$546,000 2bd 2ba Su 2:30-5**  
400 Mar Vista Drive #4 Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-2842
- \$585,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3**  
600 Lobos Street Monterey  
Teles Properties 521-7099
- \$615,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
1039 Prescott Avenue Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513
- \$625,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
1 Surf Way, #129 Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 915-8330
- \$649,900 2bd 1ba Su 11-1**  
721 David Avenue Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 594-7283
- \$675,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa Su 3-5**  
879 Lottie St Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 402-9451
- \$743,865 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
99 Ocean Avenue Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-1509
- \$850,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
759 Grace Street Monterey  
The Jones Group 277-8217
- \$922,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3 Su 12-3**  
20 Antelope Lane Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 917-1631 / 917-8290



**PRISTINE SETTING IN CARMEL VALLEY**

2 bed, 2 bath home, 16+ acres.  
2,000+ sf workshop/garage with living quarters which includes 2 bed & 1 bath. New Well.  
Horse property, Private, Tranquil.

Offered at \$1,150,000  
[www.22200ParrottRanch.com](http://www.22200ParrottRanch.com)

**David Crabbe**  
831.320.1109  
CalBRE #01306450

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
dcrabbe@comcast.net

- \$1,699,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
O Santa Rita 4 SW and 2nd Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 277-5936
- \$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2:30-4:30**  
24816 Santa Rita Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 915-8010
- \$1,799,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
Monte Verde 2NE of 9th Carmel  
Bliss by the Sea 601-9999
- \$1,799,900 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
O Junipero 3NW of Vista Avenue Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 601-1721
- \$1,945,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 10-12 Sa Su 1-4**  
24602 Camino Del Monte Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,950,000 4bd 4ba Sa 1-4**  
Ocean Avenue 3 SE of Forest Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-6041
- \$2,049,000 3bd 2+ba Su 1-3**  
O Guadalupe 4 NE of 6th Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-9179
- \$2,065,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4**  
Dolores 2 SW of 11th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$2,200,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3**  
27535 Schulte Road Carmel  
Intero Real Estate 626-6565
- \$2,495,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-4**  
25026 Hatton Rd Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 521-4855 / 238-8466
- \$2,699,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
SE Corner of Monte Verde & 10th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 596-6118



- \$3,195,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**  
2848 Santa Lucia Ave Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 915-1905 / 241-4744
- \$3,495,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 521-0009
- \$3,595,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
26294 Carmelo Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 345-1741 / 596-3825
- \$3,695,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
Carmelo 5 NW of 4th St Carmel  
Carmel Realty Company 236-2268 / 224-6353
- \$3,999,000 3bd 3.5ba Fri 12-3 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**  
2714 Pradera Road Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$4,295,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
Carmelo & 4th NW Corner Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 596-7834



- \$895,000 3bd 2ba Su 1:30-3:30**  
12660 Oakglen Drive Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5355
- \$995,000 4bd 3+ba Sa 2-4**  
34994 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251
- \$1,049,000 2bd 2a Su 1-4**  
371 Ridge Way Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 594-5523
- \$1,288,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4**  
8215 El Camino Estrada Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,289,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-4**  
25821 Carol Place Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,995,000 3bd 3+2half ba Sa Su 1-4**  
455 Via Los Tulares Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$3,495,000 2bd 3.5ba Su 1-4**  
515 W Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2434



- \$923,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-3**  
640 Devisadero Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017
- \$945,000 4bd 3ba Fri 1:30-3:30**  
10 Black Tail Lane Monterey  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$989,000 4bd 3ba Su 1-4**  
1299 Jacks Road Monterey  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,295,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1:30-4**  
4 Wright Place Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2200



*Alain Pinel Realtors*

# WHERE WOULD YOU LIKE TO LIVE?



Carmel Highlands | \$2,349,000  
Expansive views & access to private beach  
4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths  
OPEN SATURDAY 2-4  
32692 COAST RIDGE DRIVE



Carmel | \$10,900,000  
"Salt Aire" incomparable views & home  
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Pebble Beach | \$1,995,000  
Renovated home on large lot  
3 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Carmel Woods | \$2,699,000  
Exquisite ocean view estate.  
4 Bedrooms | 2 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Carmel | \$1,099,000  
Single level in great close to town location  
2 Bedrooms | 1.5 Baths  
OPEN FRIDAY 10-1 SATURDAY 1-4  
TORRES 5 SE OF 1ST



Carmel | \$7,950,000  
Ocean Views with beach across street  
4 Bedrooms | 4.5 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Carmel Valley | \$1,288,000  
Indoor/Outdoor living with great views  
4 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths  
OPEN SATURDAY 1-4  
8215 EL CAMINO ESTRADA



Carmel | \$1,749,000  
Charming cottage amidst the woods.  
3 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Monterey | \$945,000  
Remodeled home on large lot  
3 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Pebble Beach | \$2,295,000  
Views of Dunes course fairways.  
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths  
OPEN SUNDAY 1-4  
2947 17 MILE DRIVE



Pebble Beach | \$2,395,000  
Recently constructed Spanish Colonial  
4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



Carmel Valley | \$3,495,000  
Horse lover's dream property  
4 Bedrooms | 5.5 Baths | Guest House  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

*Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website*

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**831.622.1040**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL



**NOEL BEUTEL** 831.915.0632  
NOEL.BEUTEL@SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM  
CALBRE# 00816367

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



WWW.CARMELMLS.COM

**STEVE BEUTEL** 831.277.1169  
STEVE.BEUTEL@SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM  
CALBRE# 01215387

**Steve & Noel BEUTEL**

**HUGE MONTEREY VALUE**  
*879 Lottie Street*



4 bedrooms | 2.5 baths

A spacious gem in the heart of New Monterey! Bay views and natural light engulf this home. A great potential vacation rental, or family home. Minutes from, Cannery Row, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach. Call, text or email now for your private tour!

Offered at \$**675,000**

**kw** COASTAL ESTATES  
KELLERWILLIAMS

**CHRISTIAN HAUN**  
Realtor® | CalBRE 01494599  
COASTAL LIVING GROUP  
831.402.9451  
CHaun@CoastalLivingGroup.com  
www.CoastalLivingGroup.com



EXPERIENCE.  
INNOVATION.  
RESULTS.

Buying or Selling call Annie  
for all your Real Estate needs.



**Annie Giammanco**  
831-915-1004  
giapepe@aol.com  
www.anniegiammanco.com  
DRE# 00998517



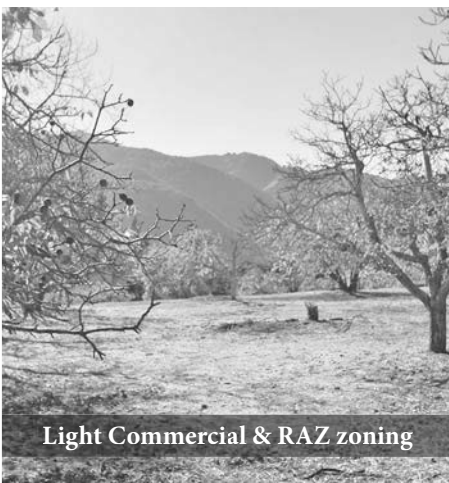
Open Saturday 1-4 & Sunday 1-3  
211 4th Street, Pacific Grove

*Transcendent Victorian  
with bay views*

3 Bed 2 Bath | 1,700 Sq. Ft. home  
5,380 Sq. Ft. lot size

Offered at \$ **1,190,000**  
www.211FOURTH.com

**Louis M Rea** CalBRE# 01943501  
West Coast Realty  
650.274.2319 | lrea@wcrinvest.com



Light Commercial & RAZ zoning

**ALEXANDRA MOUZAS**  
Realtor Associate

*Carmel Valley Village  
Carmel Valley*

831-620-6135 BRE # 00969679  
alex@alexandramouzas.com  
www.alexandramouzas.com



ALAIN PINEL  
REALTOR

**PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20151735. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TACKLEBOX CREATIVE**, 24000 C Robinson Cyn. Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. **MEGAN SUE COLLINS**, 212 9th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 24, 2015. (s) Megan Collins. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 24, 2015. Publication dates: Aug. 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 2015. (PC829)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20151707. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GEZZINI JEWELRY**, 850 W. Franklin St. #C, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. **LINDA KARAKI**, 255 The Crossroad Blvd. #175, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Linda Karaki. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 2015. Publication dates: Aug. 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 2015. (PC830)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF TRAVIS RYAN DECKER** Case Number MP 22110  
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of TRAVIS RYAN DECKER.  
**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by MARION HOLLY DECKER, aka HOLLY DECKER** in the

Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that **MARION HOLLY DECKER, aka HOLLY DECKER** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.)

**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**

Date: December 2, 2015  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: Probate  
Room: 16  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contin-**

**gent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later of either (1) four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a **Request for Special Notice** (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A **Request for Special Notice** form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
Thomas P. Bohnen  
Bohnen, Rosenthal & Kreeft  
787 Munras Avenue, Suite 200  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 649-5551  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 3, 2015. Publication dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, 2105. (PC902)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. M133178

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **KAMALJIT SINGH**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** KAMALJIT SINGH  
**Proposed name:** KAMALJEET SINGH DHALIWAL

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: Oct. 30, 2015  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: TBA

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this **Order to Show Cause** shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Thomas W. Wills

Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: Sept. 2, 2015  
Clerk: Teresa A. Risi  
Deputy: J. Nicholson  
Publication dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2. (PC906)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20151799. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SARDA'S FUSION CATERING**, 3070 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. **SARDA'S FUSION LLC**, California, 3070 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Sarada Desmond. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 3, 2015. Publication dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 2015. (PC907)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20151816. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **O.S.B.T. INVESTMENTS**, Vizcaino/10 S. E. Mountain View, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. **THE GOLDEN MEAN, LLC**, California, Vizcaino/10 S. E. Mountain View, Carmel, CA 93921. **LEHMAN DESIGN STUDIO, LLC**, CA, 26453 Mission Fields Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. **BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH PENSION FUND**, Vizcaino/10 S. E. Mtn. View, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 10, 2010. (s) Gail Lehman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 2015. Publication dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 2015. (PC909)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20151772. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROUX**, 6 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Monterey County. **VARIETY CUISINE**, 1642 151st Ave., San Leandro, CA 94578. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Jennifer Reichert. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 2015. Publication dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 2015. (PC910)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20151779. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SkinHappy MD**, 502 Pierce St., Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. **JULIE R. KENNER, MD PhD**, 502 Pierce St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 31, 2015. (s) Julie R. Kenner, MD PhD. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 2015. Publication dates: Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, 9, 2015. (PC915)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:**

**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

Call Irma  
(831) 274-8645

irma@carmelpinecone.com



# SHERIFF

From page 13RE

scene to fix the valve.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Santa Lucia Avenue resident said her landlord was attempting to evict her without proper notice. All parties were contacted and advised the issue was civil. The landlord was notified of the eviction process.

**Pacific Grove:** Resident on 10th Street advertised a tutoring service on Craigslist. A woman responded to the ad and provided the resident with a fraudulent check in the amount of \$2,813.17. She asked resident to cash the check and keep the amount he needs for the monthly services. She also asked that the remaining amount be given to her daughter.

**Pacific Grove:** Argument between married couple on Moreland escalated into an allegation of the husband pushing the wife. Wife did not want prosecution; info only.

**Carmel area:** On Carmel Rancho Boulevard, an unknown perpetrator forced entry into a company van and stole several items.

**Carmel area:** Citizen on Scenic Road advised he was pushed once on the beach by a "crazy" person.

**Carmel Valley:** Vandalism on Nason Road.

## WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a vehicle backing into a residential structure on Dolores Street south of Eighth Avenue. It was the driver's residence, and no injuries were reported. The structure sustained moderate damage.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported losing a pearl necklace in the downtown area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A driver was stopped at Mission and Third for a vehicle code violation. The 24-year-old male was found to have a suspended driver's license and was in violation of his probation terms. He was arrested and booked.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported a barking-dog complaint at Guadalupe and Fourth. Contact information was obtained from owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dog found at Scenic and Eighth, and brought to the station. Owner's friend retrieved the dog at 1705 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported losing cash on the beach at Highway 1 south of Rio Road.

**Pacific Grove:** Woman reported her ex-boyfriend was in her apartment and refused to leave. She and male have had ongoing domestic issues. She was upset today because he told her he had stopped drinking. She found empty bottles of alcohol and told him to leave. The male was contacted and told to leave and not return. She advised she was going to the courthouse

today to try to obtain a restraining order.

**Pacific Grove:** A missing person who is bipolar was last seen on Aug. 28 on Sonoma Avenue in Seaside. The missing person is off of her medication and is confrontational. She is believed to be en route to San Jose driving a grey 2015 Chevy Tahoe. She was supposed to get a flight to travel to Colorado and be with her husband, but never showed up.

**Pacific Grove:** Congress Avenue resident believes her neighbor is spraying chemicals into her cisterns. She claims the chemicals have caused her 9-year-old yellow Lab to sustain open sores on his legs. The resident had no evidence to substantiate her claims and was advised to obtain a restraining order if he is bothering her. The resident provided a document and several photographs.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched to an intoxicated subject on the rec trail. She was found to be heavily intoxicated. She was placed under arrest. While being transported to the PD, she said she did not feel well and requested to go to the hospital. She was released per 849(b) PC and taken to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel area:** Lincoln Street resident reported his brother battered him after taking issue with the location of trash cans in front of his home.

**Big Sur:** Citizen was concerned for the welfare of an elderly lady visiting the Big Sur area. The lady was contacted and assisted. Case closed.

**Carmel area:** Female at the Crossroads reported her 93-year-old husband missing. It was discovered that he got a ride home when she was out looking for him.

**Carmel Valley:** Paso del Rio resident reported receiving a note in her mailbox.

**Carmel area:** A customer and a store employee on Carmel Rancho Lane were involved in an argument. The customer claimed to have been pushed by the employee and wanted to file charges. The case was forwarded to the DA review.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident on Spyglass Woods Drive reported that a 48-year-old male, stole several of his prescribed medications.

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A backhoe hit a gas line on Santa Rita Street south of Ocean. Fire department, police and PG&E responded. PG&E was requested at 0957 hours and arrived at 1025 hours. Gas leak turned off at 1050 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cell phone found on park bench at Ocean and Junipero.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject turned over a baseball glove and a retainer found near the beach at Scenic and 13th.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was working as the school resource officer on Pine Avenue and received an email regarding a young teenage boy possibly watching pornographic videos

involving young kids. This is an ongoing investigation.

**Pacific Grove:** City officials red-tagged a residence on Lincoln Street. Red tag will be lifted upon proof of utilities working and properly restored.

**Pacific Grove:** Asilomar resident reported a man knocked at her front door asking to remove the inoperable vehicle from her backyard. He provided the resident with a name too common to query. He claimed another man told him the landlord died, the resident was moving, and the car was free. None of that info was accurate, and she told him so. She was concerned and thought it suspicious. Vehicle had not been registered since 2003. Resident said it belongs to her father-in-law's friend. Resident will try to get the car moved from the property to avoid future confusion.

**Pacific Grove:** David Avenue resident reported seeing a man standing inside her open driver's-side vehicle door. When she yelled at him, he left on foot. Resident said nothing was taken from the unlocked vehicle. Subject gone before police arrived.

**Pacific Grove:** Person received second-hand information that a male adult was washing his hair in the women's room during a sports-team practice on Sunset Drive. Subject left the scene, and the PD was not contacted for an hour. Male was described as a male adult approximately 5 foot 2 with long, curly, dark hair and wearing a white T-shirt. The person was advised to call police right away if he returns.

**Big Sur:** A CPS referral at a Palo Colorado

Road residence was investigated and determined to be unfounded.

**Carmel Valley:** Responded to a report in Carmel Valley of a suicidal 16-year-old female. She was transported to CHOMP on a 5150 W&I hold.

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet left at a local business at Ocean and Junipero a few days ago. Owner contacted and will come in to claim today.

**Pacific Grove:** Female on Central Avenue reported that her sister stole her prescription meds before leaving town.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to the report of a verbal altercation between a boyfriend and girlfriend. The girlfriend, who reported it, was uncooperative with the call taker and provided limited information. Upon arrival, officers located the girlfriend, who advised the altercation was verbal only and that the boyfriend left the scene. Girlfriend showed no obvious signs of injury. Contact made with boyfriend, who confirmed girlfriend's statements. Information only.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Ocean View was intoxicated in public and was unable to care for his own safety. He was taken to Monterey P.D. and held until sober.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of a wetsuit from a detached unsecured garage on 18th Street. Suspect believed to be ex-boyfriend. No prosecution sought.

**NEW LISTING! JUNIPERO 1 NE 11TH**  
**PRIVACY & SPACE IN THE HEART OF CARMEL**



\$1,680,000  
[WWW.MOONSONGCARMEL.COM](http://WWW.MOONSONGCARMEL.COM)

**COURTNEY JONES**  
 831.233.4839 | [www.CourtneyGJones.com](http://www.CourtneyGJones.com)  
 CalBRE#: 01806907

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
 INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



## BARBARA EHRENPREIS

Experienced, Collaborative, Transparent

831.915.8010 | [Bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:Bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)

CalBRE#: 01136716



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
 INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



OPEN SATURDAY 1:00-4:00 PM • \$3,195,000  
 3128 Spruance Rd, Pebble Beach • 4BR, 4.5BA • 4280 Sq. Ft.



OPEN SUNDAY 12:00-2:00 PM • \$1,495,000  
 3111 Patio Dr, Pebble Beach • 3BR, 4BA • 2850 Sq. Ft.



BY APPOINTMENT ONLY • \$825,000  
 98 High Meadow Lane, Carmel • 2BR, 2BA • 1650 Sq. Ft.



Start Living Your Dream!

**SHARON PELINO**  
 831.277.7700 • [www.SharonPelino.com](http://www.SharonPelino.com)  
[sharon.pelino@cbnocal.com](mailto:sharon.pelino@cbnocal.com) • CalBRE# 01274281





# OPEN HOUSES

From page 14RE



**\$1,998,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 2:30-4:30**  
1102 Alta Mesa Road Monterey 277-3464  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

## MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

**\$569,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 11-1**  
25669 Wisteria Ct Mtry/Slns Hwy 229-4651  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$674,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
20250 Franciscan Ct Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-7976  
The Jacobs Team

**\$719,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
22687 Veronica Dr Mtry/Slns Hwy 521-9059  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**  
151 San Benancio Road Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

## PACIFIC GROVE

**\$630,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
209 Walnut Street Pacific Grove 901-5575  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$698,500 2bd 1ba** **Fri 3-6 Sa 2-4**  
122 17th Street Pacific Grove 915-4092 / 809-0532  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$719,000 2+bd 1.5ba** **Sa 10-12:30 Su 12-4**  
859 Maple St Pacific Grove 238-1380  
Monterey Coast Realty

**\$750,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
10 Marine Street Pacific Grove 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$785,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
325 Eardley Avenue Pacific Grove 236-4935  
The Jones Group

**\$795,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
311 Congress Avenue Pacific Grove 594-7283  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$849,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
221 Walcott Way Pacific Grove 917-4534  
The Jones Group



**\$855,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
1125 Piedmont Avenue Pacific Grove 601-7346  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$875,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**  
310 Park Street Pacific Grove 915-9710  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$899,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-2 Su 11-2**  
1018 Lincoln Street Pacific Grove 809-0532 / 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$909,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1319 Lawton Avenue Pacific Grove 915-4092  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,050,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
1112 Austin Avenue Pacific Grove 595-0797  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba** **Fri 2-5 Sa 12-3**  
509 Willow Street Pacific Grove 915-4093  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
657 Spazier Avenue Pacific Grove 214-0105  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,190,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**  
211 4th Street Pacific Grove 650-274-2319  
West Coast Realty

**\$1,275,000 5bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3**  
404 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove 207-5539  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,279,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**  
113 11th Street Pacific Grove 601-0104  
DeLuca Real Estate Group/Teles

**\$1,289,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 1-3**  
515 Gibson Avenue Pacific Grove 320-4161  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,300,000 4bd 3ba** **Fri 1-4 Sa 12-3**  
940 Forest Avenue Pacific Grove 515-6769  
DeLuca Real Estate Group/Teles

**\$1,399,000 3bd 2+ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
919 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove 521-8508  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,500,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**  
302 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove 277-2782  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,590,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
289 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove 901-5575  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte



**\$1,674,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
1015 Jewell Avenue Pacific Grove 915-2341  
Sotheby's Int'l RE



**\$1,836,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
1146 Crest Avenue Pacific Grove 601-5800  
Sotheby's Int'l RE



**\$1,849,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
233 Crocker Avenue Pacific Grove 601-2356  
Sotheby's Int'l RE



**\$1,849,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 1-4**  
1015 Del Monte Boulevard Pacific Grove 915-9710 / 277-3464  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
923 14th Street Pacific Grove 905-2902  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$2,395,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Fri Sa Su 2-4**  
1258 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove 238-6152  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$2,495,000 3bd 3+ba** **Su 1:30-4**  
315 Crocker Avenue Pacific Grove 915-9710  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

## PEBBLE BEACH

**\$795,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
4188 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach 214-0105  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$965,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**  
2838 Congress Road Pebble Beach 915-1185  
The Jones Group

**\$1,075,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
2948 Sloat Road Pebble Beach 915-8833  
Teles Properties

**\$1,125,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
3043 Valdez Road Pebble Beach 293-4496  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,195,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1183 Lookout Road Pebble Beach 241-8900  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,199,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1:30-1:30**  
1103 Mariners Way Pebble Beach 915-9710  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,275,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
1150 Chaparral Road Pebble Beach 214-2250  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,299,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 12-2**  
1104 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach 320-4161  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,375,000 5bd 4ba** **Fri 2-4:30 Sa Su 12-3**  
3102 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
1117 Sawmill Gulch Road Pebble Beach 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$1,495,000 3bd 4ba** **Su 12-2**  
3111 Patio Drive Pebble Beach 277-7700  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,595,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
3164 Cortez Road Pebble Beach 717-7156  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,779,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 12-2**  
1280 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach 277-1358 / 229-3461  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,850,000 3bd 4.5ba** **Sa 12-3**  
1564 Deer Path Lane Pebble Beach 595-0676  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
2947 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$2,295,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 1-4**  
1130 Pelican Road Pebble Beach 236-5931  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$2,495,000 4bd 3+ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1221 Bristol Lane Pebble Beach 402-2528  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$2,750,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1048 Rodeo Rd Pebble Beach 224-6353  
Carmel Realty Company

**\$3,195,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3128 Spruce Road Pebble Beach 747-7337  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$3,295,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 11-1**  
1439 Lisbon Lane Pebble Beach 915-9726  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$4,295,000 4bd 4+ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
3937 Ronda Road Pebble Beach 241-4458  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$4,995,000 6bd 6ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1075 Marcheta Lane Pebble Beach 620-2936  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$9,750,000 7bd 6.5ba** **Sa 11-2**  
1109 Portola Road Pebble Beach 236-8800  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

## SALINAS

**\$410,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 12-2**  
956 Snug Harbor St Salinas 402-9451  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$557,000 5bd 3ba** **Sa 11-1**  
926 Junipero Way Salinas 277-5936  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$575,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 11-4**  
9878 Mimosa Ct Salinas 239-2004  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$599,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
8 Paseo Primero Salinas 277-1868  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$629,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
218 E. Acacia Street Salinas 594-2155  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$649,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-5**  
25673 Wisteria Court Salinas 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$650,000 5bd 3ba** **Sa 11:30-2:30 Su 11-1:30**  
814 Bel Air Way Salinas 277-3464  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$995,000 5bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**  
19139 Garden Valley Way Salinas 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$2,695,000 6bd 5.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
25315 Camino De Chamisal Salinas 594-3290  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

## SEASIDE

**\$439,900 3bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1610 Soto Street Seaside 320-3119  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

## SPRECKELS

**\$599,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 12-3**  
124 Spreckles Blvd Spreckels 241-2553  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$683,500 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
112 Nacional Avenue Spreckels 333-6244  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

For your personal souvenir copy of our

# 100TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
c/o Irma Garcia  
734 Lighthouse Ave.,  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

# Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

(831) 274-8652

### Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum.  
www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

www.carmelpinecone.com

### PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals

**831-626-2150**  
www.vk-associates.com

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
REAL ESTATE SALES • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • VACATION RENTALS

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED FOR 61 YEARS!

Currently accepting quality homes into our rental inventory.

Call us today to discuss the income potential of your property!

831-624-3846 rentals@sancarlosagency.com  
WWW.SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5, CARMEL

### QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**

## HomeOffice

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708  
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00558183

Real Estate Classified Deadline: **Tuesday 3 p.m.**  
Email: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

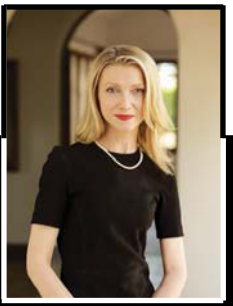
WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)





## CARMEL NEW

QUAIL MEADOWS 5449 QUAIL WAY \$4,700,000

Award-winning contemporary design  
Unparalleled features and construction  
3 En-suite  
3 Bed/3 Full Bath/2 Half Baths

[www.5449QuailWay.com](http://www.5449QuailWay.com)



## CARMEL BEST PRICE ON SCENIC

SCENIC 6 SW OF OCEAN \$3,425,000

Ocean Views to Point Lobos  
4 Bed/2.5 Bath  
3 Private Courtyards for entertaining  
Best price on Carmel's most sought after street

[www.6swScenicRoad.com](http://www.6swScenicRoad.com)



## PEBBLE BEACH NEW PRICE

3330 STEVENSON DR \$3,825,000

Amidst multi-million dollar estates  
Over 1 acre mostly level lot  
3 Bed/3 Bath  
5 minute walk to Pebble Beach Lodge

[www.3330stevensondrive.com](http://www.3330stevensondrive.com)



## CARMEL NEW

24804 EASTFIELD PL \$1,995,000

Over 5,600 SF on 1/2 acre  
3 minutes to Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Panoramic mountains views  
4 Bed/3.5 Baths  
Separate Guest Studio+Home Theatre

[www.24804EastfieldPlace.com](http://www.24804EastfieldPlace.com)



## PEBBLE BEACH NEW PRICE

973 PIONEER RD \$1,995,000

½ block to Monterey Peninsula Country Club  
Ocean Vistas from entertaining rooms  
2315 SF  
3 Bed/2.5 Bath

[www.973PioneerRoad.com](http://www.973PioneerRoad.com)



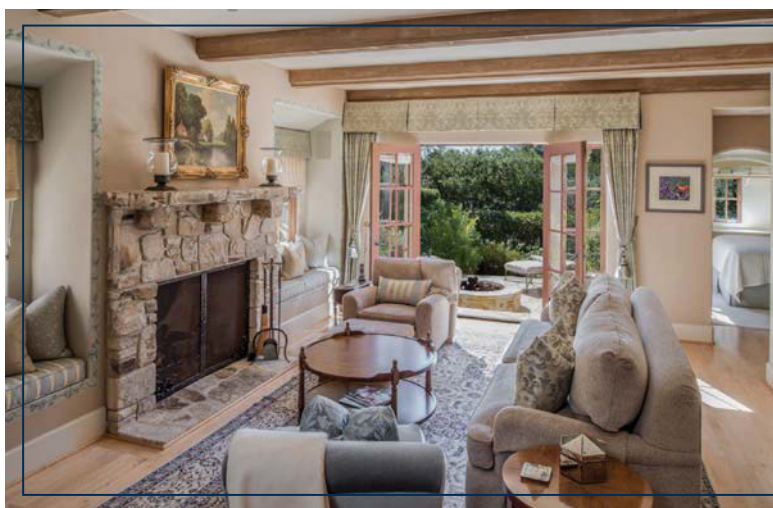


# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM



**BIG SUR COAST | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$5,995,000**  
A reflection of Big Sur's architectural heart. 831.626.2222



**QUINTESSENTIAL CARMEL COTTAGE**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • \$2,699,000

Your search for the quintessential Carmel cottage has ended! This beautifully built Tescher home is located in Carmel's Golden Rectangle. Every amenity & detail has been addressed, with features including 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a warm and inviting living room with a stone fireplace, open kitchen/dining room with a fireplace and top-of-the-line appliances, comfortable master bedroom & bath, beamed & vaulted ceilings, hardwood & carpeted flooring, French doors, and a marvelous stone patio with fire pit. 831.596.6118



**BIG SUR COAST | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,250,000**  
Breathtaking forest, canyon and distant ocean views. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$1,624,000**  
"Sea Sweet" is the Carmel cottage with everything. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$3,295,000**  
Country French design sited on an expansive 1 acre lot. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3BR, 5BA | \$3,495,000**  
Your Carmel Highlands dream come true. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,450,000**  
Exceptional walk to town location. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$3,195,000**  
Fabulous park-like setting minutes from The Lodge. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,423,000**  
This is truly a vintage forest home. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$1,395,000**  
Dripping with charm and character. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 11, 1.4 ACRES | \$1,400,000**  
18 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 4BR, 2.5BA | \$1,950,000**  
A whisper of New England found in Carmel. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2BR, 1BA | \$995,000**  
Updated Carmel cottage. Relax and enjoy! 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,299,000**  
Mediterranean located on MPCC Dunes 2nd Fairway. 831.626.2223

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223



ColdwellBankerHomes.com | californiahome.me | /cbcalifornia | /cb\_california | /cbcalifornia | /coldwellbanker



**\$250 MEMBERSHIP CREDIT**  
JOIN CARMEL VALLEY ATHLETIC CLUB TODAY AND GET A  
\$250 CREDIT TO YOUR MEMBERSHIP ACCOUNT.

**CALL (831) 620-7362 TO JOIN**

*"Best investment we have made this year...classes are awesome, the pool is perfect and the cafe has a great selection! We love the staff that treat us like family"*

- JESSICA M.





## *Carmel Valley Athletic Club Membership Includes:*

- 80+ Exercise Classes Weekly
- Two Story Fitness Center
- Personal Trainers
- Pilates Instructors
- NEW Pilates Studio
- Kid's Day Care & Camps
- 10 Tennis Courts (5 Lighted)
- 25 Yard Lap Pool
- Adult & Family Hot Tubs
- Monthly Social Events
- Monthly Wine Tasting,  
Poker, Wellness Seminars
- Preferred Pricing at Refuge
- Lunch & Dinner in our Cafe

**SCHEDULE A TOUR TO ACTIVATE YOUR PASS**

CALL (831) 620-7362 TO SCHEDULE A TOUR. PASSES EXPIRE 9/25/2015



**FITNESS PASS**  
ONE GROUP EXERCISE CLASS



**TENNIS PASS**  
ONE HOUR OF TENNIS PLAY



**PILATES PASS**  
20% OFF A PILATES PURCHASE



**REFUGE PASS**  
PREFERRED PRICING \$27



# WOMEN IN BUSINESS

## LOCAL WOMEN — REAL SUCCESS

September 18, 2015

### How to succeed in real estate: Get the listings and close the sales

By ELAINE HESSER

ACCORDING TO the National Association of Realtors, the average realtor is a 56-year-old — wait for it — woman. In fact, women make up the majority of realtors in the United States today, a fact some may find surprising.

Of course, here there's a century's worth

of women who were ahead of their times in many professions. The excellent group of women realtors scattered throughout the listings in each week's Pine Cone is a testimony to that legacy. Here's a chance to get to know some of them a little better.

Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty once worked at Saks Fifth Avenue. She brought that high-end customer service to the real estate business in 1996 and has been a top

producer ever since.

Although she's encountered a little trepidation from prospective clients from time to time — mostly from men of a certain age — overall she said the real estate business has been "a wonderful ride."

"Being a woman has been an advantage," she said. "Our level of sensitivity is different." The day she spoke to The Pine Cone, the stock market had taken a 1,000-point

nosedive and she was busily reassuring buyers she was working with about their purchases. "You're a therapist," she said simply.

Knoop has two children and four grandchildren. She was happily married to her late husband, Fred — also known as "Frosty" — from 2006 until his death in 2012 from pancreatic cancer. During the last 17 months of his life, she was deeply impressed by the care he received at Community Hospital.

When she was recently invited to serve on the board of the hospital's foundation, she was "thrilled." "We are so lucky to have that facility and those doctors," she said, adding, "The nurses go above and beyond."

In her spare time, Knoop is an avid golfer who plays "any place I'm invited! All the best courses in the world are right here."

In Knoop's opinion, a real estate career is "a wonderful place for a woman to advance."

Kim DiBenedetto of Coldwell Banker would certainly agree. She moved here 22 years ago from St. Louis to open Graphic Traffic, a custom printing, embroidery and design shop, in Carmel Plaza. She's also sold jewelry and worked at Augustina Leathers.

She got into real estate when she wanted to purchase a home. After looking at the prices of available properties, she decided the best way to be able to buy a home was to sell a few first.

DiBenedetto enjoyed success from the beginning in 2000. In 2001, she won a

See SALES page 30A



Some of the faces of success in real estate today: Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty (left), Kim DiBenedetto of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty (center) and Tina Carpenter of Sotheby's International Realty (right) represent the many women realtors around The Monterey Peninsula. In addition to their work in high-end home sales, all three have found ways to give back to their communities and professions.

PUTTING THE SCIENCE OF REAL ESTATE TO WORK FOR BUYERS & SELLERS.

JESSICA CANNING



Jessica Canning brings over 10 years of methodically analyzing and tracking the Venture Capital, Private Equity and algorithmic trading markets at Dow Jones. In addition to managing teams in San Francisco, New York, London, Barcelona and Shanghai, Jessica spoke at industry conferences in Dubai, London, New York, Palo Alto and Houston. This business experience brings a level of professionalism and cultural understanding that has proved critical in providing market insight to clients.

As part of the Canning Properties Group, Jessica has been involved in over \$300M in real estate sales in Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley and the Carmel Highlands. This year the team was nominated as a top technological innovator by Inman News.

To set up a time to learn about the key drivers of value in each neighborhood or to receive a complimentary value estimation of your home, call Jess.

#GetSmart #TheBestInPebbleBeachandCarmel

CanningProperties.com

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL

CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP

831.238.5535 | Jessica@CanningProperties.com  
CalBRE# 01920034

JESSICA CANNING

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## What to wear? It depends on the woman, the work and the wardrobe

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**D**URING THE eighties — known to some as the “Nancy Reagan Era” — society women dressed for style, and business women “dressed for success.” In corporate circles, where women worked their way into a man’s world, this meant suiting up in menswear shades

and styles, wearing the standard three pieces — skirt or slacks, paired with a jacket or vest, and a blouse. Shoes were closed-toe pumps with a one-inch heel, hosiery was de rigueur in nude or ivory — it was also known as the “Nancy Nurse” era — and accessories were classic, tasteful and gold. After hours and in more social circumstances, color was introduced — Nancy loved red — and by the 1990s, brighter

shades were showing up in the boardroom. Today, the classic suit is still prominent among female CEOs and other corporate climbers. But in other arenas, business attire is often more casual.

“Thankfully, we’ve moved out of the ‘dress to impress’ era, when women dressed to facilitate advancement,” says wardrobe strategist Jane Deuber. “Today, women in my world have business wardrobes that are more of a reflection of where they are on their personal paths and what they feel are expressions of their personal styles. For me, it means that while I’m running two businesses from my laptop at home, I get to wear yoga pants and a T-shirt to close a five-figure client halfway across the world.”

Whether suiting up or dressing down, Ms. Fabulous boutique on San Carlos Street has been dressing professional women for their work week and their weekend for nearly 10 years.

“Our store doesn’t take itself too seriously, and we want customers to feel right at home when they walk through our

See **WEAR** page 29A

### NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI

831.238.7449

nicole.truszkowski@sothebyshomes.com

www.estatesofcarmel.com | Sotheby’s International Realty



Privileged to be a local Carmel resident, Nicole offers an intimate perspective of her beautiful communities & neighborhoods. Specializing in luxury real estate sales spanning almost two decades, the portfolio of homes she represents focuses on oceanfront, golf, & country estates. Nicole has an impressive global database to achieve her outstanding annual sales volume. She brings a vibrant energy & powerful acumen to service her impressive client list using her strong negotiation & communications skills, tenacious follow through, creative marketing strategies, & a passion for the latest technology. Nicole is the local expert on luxurious lifestyles, bringing to her clients a discerning eye for quality interior design and architecturally significant properties.

**Sotheby’s**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Lauren Merrill of Pamplemousse Boutique on Ocean Avenue (top) and Kara Muzzio of Ms. Fabulous at San Carlos and Seventh (above) are two of the downtown shopkeepers who specialize in matching working women with outfits that will help them succeed.



*Trust~*

*We focus on the most important family in the world. Yours.*

- Trustee and Trust Management Services
- Family Office, Private Client Services

.....

*Liza D. Horvath*

- Certified Trust & Financial Advisor
- Licensed Professional Fiduciary

*Sophisticated Services, Expertly Delivered.*

**Monterey Trust Management, Private Client Services**



400 Camino El Estero,  
Monterey • (831) 646-5262



# Eco friendly, people friendly and ready to expand — organically, of course

By ELAINE HESSER

THERE WAS a time not too long ago when if you wanted to use more environmentally friendly products, you had to settle — and pay a lot of money. Kristi Reimers, owner of Eco Carmel, doesn't think it has to be that way anymore.

Her store has been successful since it opened and now it's celebrating its fifth birthday with plans to expand into 650 square feet of space upstairs, in its location on San Carlos between Seventh and Eighth. Reimers wants to use the new space to showcase the design materials and samples she

See **ECO** next page



One thing Eco Carmel owner Kristi Reimers isn't sheepish about is doing the research to ensure the products she sells are both green and useful.

# LEGAL TOP GUN

Jeannette K. Witten

- Helped business clients raise over \$20 million in private funding
- Represented client in \$38.5 million sale to public company
- Significant business stock/asset sale and acquisition experience
- 17 years of insightful and strategic business transactional counsel
- Corporate formations and intellectual property law
- Importing and exporting background, including China
- First US attorney to draft grid computing legal framework
- Foreign jurisdiction experience and financial strategy
- Tax strategy
- ABC licensing authority on behalf of hospitality and winery clients
- Long-term board service with numerous local charitable organizations
- Represents a wide array of businesses across many industries from start-up to publicly held
- Estate planning and trust administration

ADVERTISEMENT

Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC  
EST. 1908

Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | hudsonmartin.com



**Coastal Valley**  
DERMATOLOGY  
*Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic*

## A New Way to AGE

The latest weapon in anti-aging to make your skin look 10 years younger.



12 Years of Routine FYBBL Treatments

- Long-term study shows that regular treatments produce skin that looks younger than it did before starting treatments - up to ten years younger and counting!
- See improvements in skin discoloration, tone and texture.
- Treat sun damage, acne scars and other imperfections.
- Appropriate for most skin types to improve and maintain the appearance of young, healthy skin.

**(831) 293-8458**

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel | www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com | hello@carmelskin.com



Best Skin Care  
2012, 2013 & 2014  
Best Dermatologist  
2014



Roya Javid, MD, MHS



11 Years of Routine FYBBL Treatments

**20% off**  
**FYBBL**  
**packages**



**ECO**

*From previous page*

carries, and to have a big table where people can spread out plans for homes and offices.

Reimers has been working in retail since she was a teenager, when she had a job at Thinker Toys. She's also worked in other local retail shops, including Candlesticks of Carmel and Ajne. During a four-year sojourn

in London, she studied acting, set design and costume design. She also took a job in a health spa.

That turned out to be the beginning of a course alteration in her career. When she returned here, she worked at the spa in the Monterey Plaza. And when she was finally ready to open her own business, she knew she wanted something that would promote a healthier environment.

She laughed as she remembered opening day. "I bought a lot of stuff," she said — or so

it seemed — until she put everything out and all she could say was, "There's nothing in here!" She put her design skills to use and got creative with displays while more products were ordered. "I wanted to create warmth," she said.

Today, it's clear that she's met her goal. Beautiful jewelry, candles, reusable water bottles, lamps, and all manner of other products fill the space in colorful, beautifully organized displays. Every item says something about her tastes and sensibilities.

She personally researches every product she carries — and she uses her knowledge to educate her customers about them. As a result of the research, things don't make it onto her shelves overnight. "It takes an annoyingly long time," she said with a smile.

Partly, that's because of the criteria she uses when selecting her products.

"Things have to be eco-friendly without being useless," she said. For example, there are green cleaning products that are non-toxic, but also ineffective.

Choosing quality products that are truly environmentally friendly requires a lot of thought. And, said Reimers, it's easy to be conflicted. For example, the stainless steel in water bottles folks use to avoid using plastic was almost certainly made in China. As part of her research, Reimers investigates working conditions and environmental standards at the manufacturers of the products she sells.

She looks for third-party certifications or information from sources she trusts who have visited the plants. For those who want an alternative to the stainless steel bottles, she also carries sturdy recycled glass water bottles made in the U.S.

Given a choice, Reimers believes strongly in supporting local products like Orange Guard, an insecticide made in Marina. With a

pleasant orange smell and non-toxic (to humans) ingredients, it's effective and safe around children and pets.

Other local products include Monterey Bay Sea Salt and honey from Carmel Honey Company.

Sheets and blankets made with organic cotton, sisal wall-to-wall carpeting and rugs, and home goods from composters to complete household water filtration systems enable Reimers' customers to round out practically all aspects of a greener lifestyle.

Paint and stain samples are crowded together in the back of the store, but she's looking forward to moving them upstairs once the city approves her plans. To provide customers with one-

stop shopping, she's assembled a network of designers, contractors and architects who can work with the products she sells.

She also likes pointing out financial advantages of "going green." Reimers mentioned a local hotel used the paints she carries to repaint its rooms. The paint was "a little more expensive" than what you'd find at a big-box store. But, because there's no fresh paint smell, the hotel was able to open the rooms to guests sooner, rather than having to air them out for a few days, or deal with guests' complaints.

She also sells a gadget called a Kill-A-Watt. You plug it into the wall and then plug a lamp or appliance into it, and it shows how much energy it uses. It's a great way to find out how much power things are drawing even when they're turned off. Like her other products, she tried it at home and found unplugging things yielded power savings.

In short, Reimers seems to have struck a balance for people who want to "go green" in a sane, intelligent way, without having to sacrifice quality.

**Going green without sacrificing quality**

**The PAUL MORTUARY**

390 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove, California 93950  
831-375-4191  
License # 280

MaryNina Hill  
Sandra Stella  
Elizabeth Drew  
Doris Landis  
Gloria Mason  
Michelle Danilson

*We are proud of our staff members who bring a combined total of over 125 years experience to The Paul Mortuary which has been providing exceptional care to families on the Monterey Peninsula since 1904.*

**DianeDellArmo.com**

*“Professional  
Personal  
&  
Unsurpassed Service”.*

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



## WEAR

From page 26A

door, and enjoy our relaxed atmosphere," says owner Kara Muzzio. "Even in business, the dress code has shifted where jeans are acceptable in many office environments."

Financial advisor Heather Downs still likes to dress up, and believes her clients respond to it. Yet gone are the days when her Armani suit hung on her gym locker, waiting for her to finish her workout and get ready for work.

"Actually, when I go to the East Coast, I still take Armani. But it's overkill here," says Downs. "However, even if my job allowed me to wear jeans or whatever is casual, I couldn't do it. My mindset changes when I'm in a suit."

She says she prefers classic and tailored outfits, because they stand over time.

"Debra C is a good store for me because it

has beautiful clothes that definitely can translate to business," she says.

Debra C — a boutique at the Crossroads shopping center — specializes in "style, elegance and uncompromising attention to quality and customer service."

"The important thing is that whether you're looking at Valentino, Missoni, Bogner or even our private label, you don't have to be so dressed anymore," owner Debra Couch said. "It's about the way it's put together. We have a great black crepe pant suit. Add a scarf and a handbag, and you're done. A ruffled silk top is great with trousers or a pair of jeans. We're high end, so the apparel endures."

Judie Profeta, owner of Alain Pinel Realtors, also shops at Debra C and says there's a challenge to working in a resort area but still needing to look professional. Just because a client stepped off the greens wearing khakis and a polo shirt, she says, doesn't mean she should.

"If you dress looking like you are successful," says Profeta, "clients will assume you are, and you'll gain more credibility. The more confidence you have, the more your clients will trust you, and how you present yourself contributes to that."

There's a good chance the right shoes are on display at Lloyd's Shoes on Ocean Avenue. For nearly 35 years, the shoe salon has offered a wide variety of designer, trending and traditional shoes in a small space, suggesting the notion of "something for everyone."

"The classic pump is hit or miss these days, although the pointy-toe pump is still in and going strong, particularly from designers Stuart Weitzman and Anyi Lu," says Manager Tess Greenberg. "But ballet flats are explosive, for casual or professional dress. I think it's about comfort and style. And AGL has introduced a pointy-toe flat, so women can feel comfortable and still a little dressed up."

Comfort and style weigh in evenly in terms of priority for Heidi Silva, who is on her feet all

See **OUTFITS** page 31A



Financial advisor Heather Downs says dressing for success isn't just important because of how you're perceived by clients. "My mindset also changes when I'm in a suit," she says.

## REAL ESTATE GURU

Kristin M. DeMaria

- Negotiated a deed in lieu of foreclosure on a client's commercial property with release of liability on the loan
- Negotiated multi-million dollar short sale transaction with no disclosure of the borrower's assets
- Negotiated short settlement on several second liens resulting in several hundred thousand dollars in forgiven debt
- Successfully prosecuted and won a Federal trademark cancellation action for a local business owner's trademark
- Community Involvement: past vice president Junior League of Monterey County, past Board member Junior League of Monterey County, present board member Monterey County Women's Lawyer Association, adjunct professor of Real Estate Law at Monterey Peninsula College
- Bulk sale and ABC transfers and escrows

ADVERTISEMENT



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC

Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | hudsonmartin.com

HEALTHY  
Lifestyles

Coming  
SEPTEMBER 25, 2015  
WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM



## Monterey Peninsula Real Estate Specialist

*Local knowledge you can trust  
from a Monterey Peninsula native!*

**Julie Vivolo Davis**

831-594-7283

CalBRE #00930161

[www.julievivodavis.com](http://www.julievivodavis.com)

[Julie.davis@camoves.com](mailto:Julie.davis@camoves.com)

**Building a Community one home at a time.**

*Julie has been working in the service industry and real estate for over 30 years... she's on the Economic Development Commission, Board of Directors for the PG Chamber and serves on the Local Government Affairs Committee for MCAR... plus has owned a local favorite chowder house restaurant for 25 years.*



## SHAARON DELSOHN

[www.DivorceRealtorSpecialist.com](http://www.DivorceRealtorSpecialist.com)



Shaaron has been a Realtor for over 30 years and holds a Juris Doctorate from Monterey College of Law.

She has had a private Family Mediation practice for the same amount of time while working as a Realtor on Mty Peninsula.

She is highly skilled in supporting families going thru a divorce or separation who are needing to sell their family residence and purchase a new home for their evolving family.

She is the Realtor who understands the issues facing families in this time of transition.

She works diligently with both parties to facilitate a smooth transaction where your interests are upheld. Let me use my experience, expertise, and understanding in conjunction with all Coldwell Banker offers in their outstanding marketing, exposure and social networking to begin this new passage in life.



831.262.9201

[shaaron.delsohn@cbnorcal.com](mailto:shaaron.delsohn@cbnorcal.com)

CalBRE# 00976664





Pebble Beach  
Offered at \$1,395,000  
1117SawmillGulch.com

## Representing *Buyers and Sellers* *of Luxury Homes* in Carmel & Pebble Beach

- ◆ [StreetsofCarmel.com](http://StreetsofCarmel.com)
- ◆ [StreetsofPebbleBeach.com](http://StreetsofPebbleBeach.com)

For information on what is happening on the Monterey Peninsula, visit my blog at

## SusClark.com

where you can get detailed information about Real Estate, Market Updates,  
New Listings, Videos, and Local Events!



**SUSAN CLARK, GRI, PWN**  
[StreetsofPebbleBeach.com](http://StreetsofPebbleBeach.com)  
**831.320.6801**  
sclark@apr.com  
CalBRE#00929953



## In Your *Dreams*

### October 9, 2015

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!  
Call your sales representative today.

## MonikaCampbell.com



- ◆ Prestigious Member of Distinction of the Alain Pinel President's Roundtable award
- ◆ Consistent Top Producer since 2009
- ◆ Member of the Luxury Portfolio and Leading Real Estate Companies of the World Networks
- ◆ Relocation Specialist and Seniors Real Estate Specialist
- ◆ Active community involvement as a Board Member of "CPY" Community Partnership for Youth and active supporter of Pac Rep Theatre, Meals on Wheels and Community Foundation for Monterey County
- ◆ Strong communication and negotiation abilities and knowledge of the areas
- ◆ Dedicated to going the "extra mile" to providing above and beyond service

**MONIKA CAMPBELL**

**831.917.8208**  
mcampbell@apr.com  
CalBRE#01370848



## SALES

*From page 25A*

"Rookie of the Year" award.

"Business is simple, but not easy," she said. "The difficulty is in executing at the right level to get consistency."

She seems to have nailed that pretty well, making it into — and staying in — Coldwell Banker's President's Circle, a group of the top 2 percent of agents internationally.

DiBenedetto said keeping up with real estate law was a key to her success. She's served on numerous real estate boards and committees and is dedicated to making ongoing training available to other agents.

In 2013, she was appointed to the Strategic Planning and Finance Committee of the California Association of Realtors. In 2014, she also served on the organization's legislative committee.

DiBenedetto is married and has one adult daughter. She also has two boxers that were adopted three years ago on September 11. She named them Rudy, after former New York City Mayor Giuliani, and Rocky, after former N.Y. Governor Rockefeller.

Her advice to women considering a career in real estate is the same advice Judie Profeta of Alain Pinel gave her at the beginning. "Just go for it."

That was also the same advice that Tina Carpenter of Sotheby's received, and in her case it came from Nick Glaser. Carpenter had recently moved here with four children ages 4 to 9, to escape an abusive relationship. She stayed at a YWCA safe house until she was able to get on her feet.

She got a job at Coldwell Banker and then at the Mitchell Group working the front desk. Soon Glaser was nudging her to get her license.

Maybe it was inevitable. Her father was a realtor when she was young and she said she "played realtor" with his MLS book, using an ironing board as her desk. She'd show properties to neighborhood kids.

Carpenter gave back to the "Y" by working on the crisis line and doing public speaking. She's also raised money for the organization and recently helped to sell the safe house where she once lived. She explained that the organization does that from time to time so that the locations remain secret.

She does a lot of small things, quietly, too, like organizing Christmas fundraising and gift drives for families and fostering dogs through the Lone Cypress Vizsla Club.

She's helped elderly clients who were downsizing, and visited them while they were packing. She took one client food from Tommy's Wok every week while they closed up a home. She sees herself as part of people's life changes, not just the person who helps buy or sell a house.

The next time you hear "realtor," along with the David Lyngs and the Alain Pinels, perhaps you might think of women like Knoop, DiBenedetto and Carpenter, too.

*Anna Harris*  
FINE TAILORING AND ALTERATIONS

*Trained in Italy*  
*Worked for many high end clothing stores in Carmel*

831-624-7389 | CARMEL

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



## OUTFITS

From page 29A

day at her hair salon in the Crossroads, Heidi's Studio. Silva sees a lot of professional women come through her salon and finds those who come from work wear a variety of looks depending on whether they are running a bank, a bakery or a bar.

"I wear a lot of black because you can never go wrong with black," says Silva. "While this area is not too dressy, I find that most women in business do like to dress up and have great hair. If our hair isn't good, we haven't completed the look. And a clean, polished look starts from the top and works its way down to the tip of the shoes. So don't forget great shoes."

Grace Nicodemus, owner of Advanced Health Coaching, finishes every ensemble with a striking pair of shoes but never strays from classic, tailored apparel.

"I may be from the old school about women and business attire," says Nicodemus, "but I feel it is important to present a polished, professional image. By that I mean a suit or dress with a jacket. I believe, if we are dressed well, men and other women, at first encounter, will give us the attention we desire. Then it's up to us to decide what to say."

For classic styling in shoes, apparel and accessories, many women turn to Madrigal at Carmel Plaza, which has been offering classic clothing in a salon setting for nearly 40 years. Yet owner Marian Mizelle is keenly aware of the wide interpretation of what's professional today.

"It's an anything goes world," says Mizelle. "I have a highly skilled bookkeeper who wears denim in the back of the house, and a sales staff in high style in the store. But I will tell you, classic elegance endures. This doesn't necessarily mean formal or fancy, but simply true to tasteful style."

Consider Carmel-by-the-Sea's First Lady, Melissa Burnett, also president of the board of trustees for the Monterey Museum of Art. Burnett, not unlike First Lady Michelle Obama, wears a lot of dresses and likes to make sure each frock looks fashionable on its own or layered with complementary pieces.

"In my work, and as the mother of a toddler," Burnett says, "I am always looking for clothes that are interesting and flexible."

Pamplemousse, on Ocean Avenue, is a boutique dedicated to providing fresh fashions for women. Owner Lauren Merrill focuses on fashions that are unique, wearable and on trend.

"We do have quite a few professional women who shop

with us," says Merrill, "and we do carry some suiting options, but we are finding that women, while they want to look professional, still want to look pretty. They will be more inclined to pair a dress with a blazer; something that more reflects their personality, or they will gravitate toward suiting with a bit of an edge or flair in the details, such as zippers, bold stripes or color."

Carried Away, a Pacific Grove clothing and accessories

store whose name continues from its beginning as a handbag boutique, actually caters to a fancier following.

"Women come to Carried Away when they have an event or special occasion, when they want to wear something different," says owner Rosemary Valuch. "I sell a lot of dresses, but I also sell slacks. Our area tends to be so casual, but I believe women like to dress up, and they look for opportunities to do so."



Amber Russell traveled to Alaska to earn the National Association of REALTORS® Green Designation, the only green real estate professional designation recognized by NAR. Russell is the only Realtor® on the Monterey Peninsula to hold the Green Designation. What does Green mean to her? "Very simply . . . meeting the needs of today without compromising the needs of future generations," said Russell who has been trained to:



- help clients evaluate the cost/benefits of green building/remodeling features and practices
- distinguish between industry rating and classification systems
- list and market green homes
- discuss the financial grants and incentives available to homeowners
- helping consumers see a property's green potential

As an NAR Green Designee, Russell has gained the knowledge and the tools necessary to become a trusted green resource for the Monterey Peninsula.

**Sotheby's**

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Amber Russell** 831.402.1982

montereyhometeam@att.net

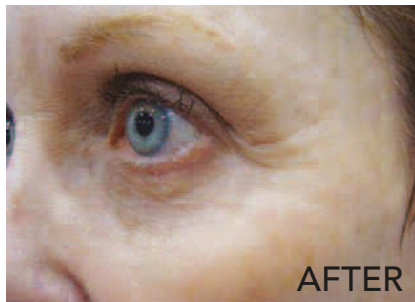
CalBRE 01795810

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

## Look Younger and Feel Relaxed

Collagen Mask accompanied by  
relaxing hydromassage session only

**\$99** Introductory Offer



- ❖ The only Type 1 collagen available in topical cosmetic form.
- ❖ Ionized Collagen Mask penetrates cells and increases the strength and tone of loose or aged skin tissue.
- ❖ Intensive Collagen Mask nourishes and fortifies the skin and activates the body's own collagen generation.

While relaxing on our  
state-of-the-art  
hydro-massage table



1010 Cass St. Suite D-3, Monterey  
831-684-7473

[www.NaturalFoundations.com](http://www.NaturalFoundations.com)

## TRIAL EXPERT

Debra Gemgnani Tipton

- Practicing law in Monterey County since 1999
- Specializes in commercial, business and general litigation
- Handles cases from inception to trial and post-trial appeals in a variety of fields including commercial and business disputes, insurance defense, creditor's and debtors' remedies, injunctions, real property disputes, legal malpractice, personal injury, and premises liability
- Volunteer attorney for the Alliance for Children's Rights and Los Angeles County Counsel
- Currently a court-appointed mediator for the Monterey County Superior Court and has acted as a discovery referee
- Recipient of the California Women Lawyers' Scholarship and in 1991 received the American Jurisprudence Award in Administrative Law
- Employment law

ADVERTISEMENT



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC  
EST. 1908

Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | [hudsonmartin.com](http://hudsonmartin.com)



# PROFILES

## DR. ROYA JAVID



Coastal Valley Dermatology Associates, a boutique style medical & cosmetic dermatology practice opened in 2010, is led by Dr. Roya Javid, a graduate of UC Berkeley, Johns Hopkins University and George Washington University. Dr. Javid has devoted herself to the study of dermatology and the importance of skin care, with a specialty in skin cancer surgery. Dr. Javid's practice consists of both medical and cosmetic dermatology. "I firmly believe that the skin is an indicator of what's happening inside the body," says Doctor Javid. "I truly enjoy educating my patients about their skin care and health, whether it's diagnosing and treating skin cancers, or about how to protect and care for their skin, or about the newest aesthetic treatment options."

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel  
**(831) 293-8458**  
[www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com](http://www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com)  
[hello@carmelskin.com](mailto:hello@carmelskin.com)



## THE DANCE CENTER



The Dance Center is a new, state-of-the art, green 4 studio, 3,800 sq. foot performing arts facility located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Co-owners and artistic directors **Tia Brown and Laura Jeselnick** have a combined 35 years of training pre-professional and recreational dancers. The nearly 90 hrs. of class offerings provide opportunities for dancers of all levels and ages to take class in ballet, pointe, tap, jazz, musical theater, acrobatics, contemporary, and hip-hop. Tia and Laura provide a welcoming student-centered environment shaped by passionate mentorship. The Dance Center is comprised of a strong teaching staff that enables diverse class offerings (including a teen & tween preparatory program) and comprehensive dance competition teams.

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd Ste B-6, Carmel  
**(831) 625-DANCE**  
[www.dancecarmel.com](http://www.dancecarmel.com)



## LISA V. TAYLOR, BAS



Lisa Taylor, CEO, BAS has worked with numerous fundraising professionals within the auction industry over the past five years, learning her craft as both a professional auctioneer, and additionally as a professional fundraising auction consultant specialist.

The National Auctioneers Association, (NAA) provides those who study and prove themselves in the benefit auction fundraising world with a sought after designation, that of 'BAS' or Benefit Auction Specialist.

Many auctioneers focus on 'the night of' an event, but Lisa goes far beyond that in her capacity as a non-profit fundraising auctioneer. She consults for months and sometimes years to make certain her non-profit and charity clients are getting the best advice possible, to make certain that their fundraising goals are not just met each year, but exceeded year after year. She focuses on donor centered fundraising and takes a philanthropic approach.

In addition to the very specific training that Ms. Taylor has undertaken over the years, she draws upon years in Business Development, Non-Profit management, Marketing, Advertising, Branding, Graphics and more. Lisa resides in Carmel Valley and has the distinct pleasure of being the only 'BAS' in the county, and just one of 187 Nationwide.



**831.293.4461**

[LISATAUCTIONS@GMAIL.COM](mailto:LISATAUCTIONS@GMAIL.COM) • [WWW.LISAT.COM](http://WWW.LISAT.COM)



## SHELLEY BENNETT SKINCARE



Shelley Bennett is a Licensed Esthetician specializing in Customized Facials, Waxing, Make-up application and SilkPeel Dermalinfusion®. SilkPeel is a non-invasive skin rejuvenation procedure that offers advanced exfoliation while delivering serums into the skin simultaneously.

Shelley has worked for fifteen years in luxury spas and resorts in California and abroad. She has developed a technique and manner with a strong focus on the individual and their skin concerns. She believes in a clinical approach within a luxurious facial that enhances, relaxes and gives results. By fostering the client bond with a safe, non-judgemental, calm environment regardless of age or skin condition, Shelley hopes to make all of her clients truly happy in their own skin. Her newly opened renovated space is nestled on the path of history in downtown Monterey. Please visit her website for a complete menu of services.



588 Houston Street, Monterey, CA  
**(831) 324-4611**  
[www.shelleyskin.com](http://www.shelleyskin.com)

## VICKI CHAPPELL WARNER



Since taking over the business from her parents in 1981, Vicki says The Hearth Shop's success has always been grounded in well-crafted products, grassroots customer service, honesty, and a great design sense. Family-owned since 1967, The Hearth Shop is a place to discover anything you may want or need to create the fireplace setting of your dreams at the right price. From custom screens and gas logs to glass doors and tools, your finished design will always reflect the heart of your home and the heart of who you are. Located in Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Complimentary consultations available.



The Hearth Shop  
 109 Crossroads Blvd  
 Carmel, CA 93921  
 (831) 375-1252  
[www.thehearthshop.com](http://www.thehearthshop.com)

## ACCOUNTING BY FRANCESCA



At Accounting by Francesca, we possess in-depth knowledge of current industry laws, standards, and guidelines pertaining to accounting, bookkeeping, taxes, insurance coverage, and filing procedures. Plus, we're equipped with the most advanced medical coding/billing programs, analysis tools and Internet tools available today.

Accounting - Bookkeeping - Payroll  
 Invoicing - Taxes



462 Webster Street #3  
**(831) 920-1670**  
[www.accountingbyfrancesca.com](http://www.accountingbyfrancesca.com)

## DEE BORSELLA



Ruffle Me To Sleep is the newest creation of Dee Borsella, designer, seamstress and long time Carmelite. In the summer of 2014, she opened what she calls her 'Stordio' tucked away in a courtyard. An old Carmel type of business, where an artist creates things in the store that can only be bought in Carmel. She makes capsule collections of oh-so-sweet sleepwear and robes, that are super comfy, very luxurious, pretty enough to be worn as lingerie, yet dressy enough to be worn to answer the door should the gardener knock. Each piece is crafted with signature prints, unique embellishments, rich textures, and can be ordered in any size, combining vintage extravagance with modern comfort to suit the romantic dreamers of today.



Dolores & 5th, Del Dono Ct.  
**(831) 293 8636**  
[www.rufflemetosleep.com](http://www.rufflemetosleep.com)

## MARYANNA WAGNER STAHL



MaryAnna Wagner Stahl brings 45 years of experience to the Salon industry. She has owned **The March Hare** an Aveda Concept Salon for 30 years in Carmel-by-the-Sea. She was part of an elite team of educators for Aveda and participated in many large hair shows from San Francisco to New York. She is a familiar face on the scene of many photo shoots with her talents as a master Hair Stylist and Makeup Artist. Her International certification in Aromatherapy has proven very valuable with a vast knowledge of essential oils and their healing properties. The March Hare Salon and their talented staff welcome a strong local clientele which includes celebrities as well as many visitors from all over the world to our beautiful Peninsula. Come and see for yourself and experience the "Above and Beyond" treatment with an appointment today.



5th & Mission Street, Carmel  
**(831) 624-3024**  
[marchhairesalon@sbcglobal.net](mailto:marchhairesalon@sbcglobal.net)



# PROFILES

## DOMINIQUE GALLET



For the past 22 years, Dominique has become Carmel's most trusted and much sought after skincare expert. Her dedication to making a difference for her clients has kept her at the forefront of skin wellness, and her intuitive approach continues to set her apart while getting beautiful, unique results for her clients. Through her passion for learning and continuous education, she offers the most cutting edge, result-oriented treatments and products. Dominique's exquisite private line of products are available exclusively at her salon. **Dominique Skin Care** has become synonymous with complexion perfection.

Dolores & 5th Ave  
**(831) 206-7171**  
 dominiquecarmelbythesea@gmail.com

## LISA BRYAN AKA: LISA BRYAN-DAY



Developed *Wildreach Enterprises™* in 1993 incorporating *Sketches Collection*, *Lisa's Studio* and the *Carmel Treasure Map™*. She is the Artist, Publisher, Editor, Graphics Designer, Accountant Executive and Production Manager of a unique line of books, maps, posters and puzzles. *The Treasure Maps* began with her book *Sketches of Carmel* to include history, and detailed paintings of each building. In 2000 pictorial maps appeared. In 2009 the annual *Carmel Treasure Map™* launched to give Carmel its first artistic view of Carmel™ a colorful map and a free souvenir! She's developing a special **2016 Anniversary Treasure Map AND a Carmel Puzzle**. A retrospective and reception of hundreds of original paintings will be displayed in 2016 at **LISA'S STUDIO**.

Lisa's Studio in the Court of the Fountains, Carmel  
 (831) 626-5435 | www.lisasstudio.com | wildreach@me.com

## SAVVY LEGAL ADVOCATE

Andrea M. Upton

- Conservatorships and guardianships
- Assisted client in obtaining highly favorable settlement of multi-million dollar Trust dispute spanning four jurisdictions
- Commercial and real estate litigation
- Probate and Trust Administration
- Domestic and international trademark registration, copyright registration
- Intellectual property
- Software development agreements, SaaS agreements, and IP licensing
- Business entity selection and formation, stock sales, mergers, and acquisitions
- ABC and TTB licensing and approvals
- Former board of trustee for a regional land trust concerning key waterway

ADVERTISEMENT



Monterey: 490 Calle Principal | 831.375.3151 | hudsonmartin.com



# PROFILES

## MEG PARKER CONNERS President and CEO of Visionary Health Care Services



Meg Parker Connors, R.N., is the President and CEO of Visionary Health Care Services, a 3rd Generation Family business. A graduate of Santa Catalina School and San Jose Hospital School of Nursing, Meg is a registered nurse with a background in critical care and emergency nursing and a love of geriatrics bringing over 35 years' experience to the health care industry. In 1979, due to an ailing loved one, Meg and her parents Sydney and Dorothy Parker, started their first residential care home. Over the years Meg founded several companies devoted to the care of senior citizens. Meg and her husband live in Pebble Beach, have two daughters and six grandchildren. Meg loves to play tennis, golf and to ski.



VISIONARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES  
 831-644-9246 • www.visionary-hcs.com

## JULIE CONNERS COO of Visionary Health Care Services



Julie Connors is the COO of Visionary Health Care Services, a 3rd Generation Family business. She grew up making rounds with her mother Meg Connors at the residential care homes and spent summers volunteering her time to do activities with the residents. Julie graduated from All Saints Day school and Stevenson school and went on to attend San Francisco State University. Julie and her husband moved back to the Monterey Peninsula in 2001 when Julie decided to fulfill her passion of working in the family business. Julie lives in Pebble Beach with her husband and their triplets. In addition to being a full time mom and running a business, Julie enjoys volunteering her time to improve her community. She has served as President of the Junior League of Monterey County, Inc. and has served on several other community organizations Board of Directors.



VISIONARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES  
 831-644-9246 • www.visionary-hcs.com

## DIANE BOOTH GILLIAM YOGASTROLOGY®



In 1997, a life-changing visionary experience gave Diane Booth Gilliam the ability to connect with profound insight and genuine beauty. Today, Diane guides women through change and transformation. Using depth astrology and meditative explorations, Diane has led workshops in Australia, written for Yoga Journal, been interviewed in Well+Good New York, published articles in Switzerland's Astrodienst, and more. Diane is known for her skill in quickly shifting women out of spiritual and psychological difficulties and into a space of genuine beauty and creative flow, self-acceptance and empowerment, and inner peace. Book your confidential consultation today—email Diane now.

Diane Booth Gilliam, YogAstrology®  
 Astrology Consultations  
**(415) 994-6303**  
 yogastrology@gmail.com (in Carmel) | www.yogastrology.com

## OLIVIA FILION



In today's lending landscape, finding the right loan for each person is not a one size fits all answer. I am a mortgage broker who has access to many lenders with many products and take the time to find the right match for you. I pride myself on being an approachable, reachable, reliable person with knowledge of today's ever changing market and the diversity of our unique area. My specialties range from first time home buyers, VA & FHA loans, and "out side the box" scenarios.

Stonecastle LHF has been in business for 15 years and continues to serve our communities all over California with honesty, transparency and integrity.



3855 Via Nona Marie Suite 206, Carmel  
**(831) 622-5200**  
 www.Stonecastle-lhf.com  
 BRE license # 01790379 NMLS license # 270099